

## WIISI WIWELIYE HU MATIWU AA SABA

*Yesu doho nala  
Luka 3.23-28*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Krisita doho nala re nye. D naabaa re gyɛ yaa Deviti, Deviti me naabaa yaa Abraham.

<sup>2</sup> Abraham ne gyɛ lɔl Azɔki.  
Azɔki me sii lɔl Gyeekɔbi.  
Gyeekɔbi me sii lɔl Gyuda abee v naabiisi.

<sup>3</sup> Gyuda me sii lɔl Peresi abee Zera.  
(Ba nuna feɛ ne gyɛ yaa Tama.)  
Peresi me bil sii lɔl Hezɔrɔɛ.  
Hezɔrɔɛ me sii lɔl Rami.

<sup>4</sup> Rami me sii lɔl Amiinadabu.  
Aminadabu me sii lɔl Naasuɛ.  
Naasuɛ me sii lɔl Salmɔɛ.

<sup>5</sup> Salmɔɛ me sii lɔl Buwasi.  
(Buwasi nuna feɛ ne gyɛ yaa Reehabi.)  
Buwasi me sii lɔl Obedi.  
(Obedi nuna feɛ ne gyɛ yaa Rufu.)  
Obedi me sii lɔl Gyesi.

<sup>6</sup> Gyesi me sii lɔl kuwori Deviti.  
Deviti me sii lɔl Solomon.  
(Solomon nuna re fa yaa Yuriya haɛ hu v aa  
suba ka Deviti laa kpa).

<sup>7</sup> Solomon me sii lɔl Rehobuwam.  
Rehobuwam me sii lɔl Abigya.  
Abigya me sii lɔl Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Asa me sii lɔl Gyihosafati.

Gyihosafati me sii lul Gyoram.

Gyoram me sii lul Yuzaya.

<sup>9</sup> Yuzaya me sii lul Gyotam.

Gyotam me sii lul Ahazı.

Ahazı me sii lul Hezikaya.

<sup>10</sup> Hezikaya me sii lul Manaasi.

Manaasi me sii lul Amon.

Amon me sii lul Gyosaya.

<sup>11</sup> Gyosaya me sii lul Gyekonaya abee v naabi-isi.

Saḡa no tyaḡ ne ba kası Iziral tumma mu Baabiloḡ paaluu.

<sup>12</sup> Ba gyı aa kası Iziral tumma mu Baabiloḡ paaluu hal tyaḡ ne,

Gyekonaya lul Siyatiil, Siyatiil me sii lul Zerubabel.

<sup>13</sup> Zerubabel me sii lul Abiyudi.

Abiyudi me sii lul Eliyakim.

Eliyakim me sii lul Azoo.

<sup>14</sup> Azoo me sii lul Zadokı.

Zadokı me sii lul Akimu.

Akimu me sii lul Eliyudu.

<sup>15</sup> Eliyudu me sii lul Eliyeza.

Eliyeza me sii lul Maataḡ.

Maataḡ me bul sii lul Gyeekobı.

<sup>16</sup> Gyeekobı me re yaḡ sii lul Gyosefu.

Gyosefu me sii kpa Meeru, nal hu aa lul Yesu, ba ku yuru Krisita, laataal hu Wısu aa lıya.

<sup>17</sup> A piili Abıraham a mu pele kuwori Deviti, Yesu Krisita naaba-doho fa yaa fi abee banaa re. A yaḡ bul piili bee kuwori Deviti a mu ku pele saḡa hu ba aa kası Iziral tumma mu Baabiloḡ paaluu hu, Yesu naaba-doho gyı yaa fi abee banaa re. A bul lu haḡ saḡa hu me a mu

pele saɲa hu ba aa lul Krisita, laataal hu Wɔsɩ aa liya, ɔ naaba-doho gyɩ yaa fi abee banaa rɛ.

*Yesu Krisita lɔlu*  
*Luka 2.1-7*

<sup>18</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Yesu Krisita lɔlu naasɩ tɩja: D naa Mɛɛrɩ abee Gyosefu gyɩ wee nyɔwa rɛ anɩ ba sɩ yal dɔmɔŋ. Amɛ ba ha gyɩ bɩ yal dɔmɔŋ, aɲka Wɔsɩ Wiyesi Welii hu dee leŋ Mɛɛrɩ kaŋ luwol. <sup>19</sup> Gyosefu gyɩ yaa tɩpɔlɔŋ tɩna rɛ. Ɛɛ wɩya ɔ gyɩ bee kyɛ dɩ ɔ we Mɛɛrɩ huɩ gyamaa tɩyaŋ, aŋ gyɩ kɩ kyɛ dɩ ɔ lɔwɔlɩ vɩya ɔ. <sup>20</sup> D gyɩ aa bɩnɩ gɛɛ tɩyaŋ nɛ, malɩka ko ɔ lee duwoso tɩyaŋ a basɩ tɩya ɔ a baa, “Gyosefu, Kuwori Deviti doho nal, ta leŋ dɩ kambɩŋ kana ɩ, ɩ aa sɩ kpa Mɛɛrɩ a yaa ɩ haan, beewɩya Wɔsɩ Wiyesi Welii hu dee rɛ tɩŋ ɔ kaŋ biye no luwol. <sup>21</sup> D sɩ lul boyoŋbiye, dɩ ɩ we ɔ feŋ Yesu. Feŋ hu memii rɛ yaa Laataal, beewɩya ɔ rɛ sɩ laa ɔ nala ta ba wɔbɔmɔ tɩyaŋ.” <sup>22</sup> Wɩya no buloŋ gyɩ yaa rɛ dɩ wɩya hu á Tɩna Wɔsɩ gyɩ aa tɩŋ ɔ tɩŋdaal kɩdɩŋ tɩyaŋ basɩ ko su ba bɔsɩ. D gyɩ tɩŋ ɔ tɩŋdaal no tɩyaŋ nɛ a baa,

<sup>23</sup> “Hatoluu kɩdɩŋ ha aa bɩ gyɩŋ baal sɩ kaŋ luwol a lul boyoŋbiye dɩ ba kana ɔ kɩ yɩrɩ Imanuwɛl.” (Feŋ hu memii rɛ yaa “Wɔsɩ we á lee.”)

<sup>24</sup> Gyosefu aa sii doo sɩya tɩyaŋ, ɔ gyɩ yaa gɛɛ hu malɩka hu aa basɩ tɩya ɔ rɛ, a gyɩ kpa Mɛɛrɩ mu ɔ dɩya a yaa ɔ haan. <sup>25</sup> Amɛ ɔ beel-ɔ ha gyɩ bɩ gyɩŋ dɔmɔŋ anɩ baal bee haan aɲka Mɛɛrɩ lul boyoŋbiye. Nyɛ rɛ Gyosefu we biye hu feŋ Yesu.

## 2

*Wıgyonna badomɔŋ lu tumemii dılaŋ ko dı ba na Yesu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Betlehem tiyaŋ ne ba gyi lul Yesu. Betlehem gyi yaa tɔbiye re, a we Gyudıya paaluu tiyaŋ. Haŋ saŋa hu Kuwori Herɔti re gyi yaa doŋ paaluu kuworibal. Ba gyi aa lul Yesu, v bi puusa ka wıgyonna badomɔŋ aa gɔnni kyıwɔliya wıkanıya sii lu tumemii dılaŋ, a ko Gyerusalem, a ko piyesi, a baa, “Lee tiyaŋ ne ba lul biye hu aa sı yaa Gyuuma kuwori hu? Á na kyıwɔlu re tumemii tiyaŋ, v daga anı ba lula v re á ko dı á kyɔwali v a kpa v gyırıma tiya v.” <sup>3</sup> Kuwori Herɔti gyi aa nu wı no, kambıŋ gyi kaŋ v bee Gyerusalem tumma buloŋ ne kınkaŋ. <sup>4</sup> Ee re v gyi yırı Gyuuma wıkyɔwal sılaala nıhiyasi abee Wısi Teŋ dıdagıla hu a ko laŋŋı, a piyesi ba a baa, “Lee tiyaŋ ne ba sı lul Krisita hu, laataal hu Wısi aa liya?” <sup>5</sup> Ee re ba bası tiya v a baa, “Ba sı lula v Betlehem aa we Gyudıya paaluu tiyaŋ. Ee re Wısi tındaal hu gyi sabı. D gyi baa dı

<sup>6</sup> Wısi baa,

“Betlehem yaa tɔbiye re Gyudıya paaluu tiyaŋ.

Amɛ Gyudıya paaluu buloŋ tiyaŋ,

Betlehem nala re yaa nıbala,

beewıya ba tiyaŋ ne Iziral kuwori sı lu,

nal hu aa sı kı deŋ ŋ nala, Iziral tumma.”

<sup>7</sup> Doŋ ne Kuwori Herɔti lɔwɔli yırı wıgyonna hu aa lu tumemii ko, a kaŋ ba mu faŋa a piyesi

ba dɪ ba daga v saŋa hu tu kyɪwɔlu hu aa liya. Ba daga tiya v. <sup>8</sup> ƐƐ rɛ Kuwori Herɔti ta ba dɪ ba mɔ Betɪlehem, aŋ basɪ tiya ba a baa, “Ma mɔ kyɛ biye hu abee sɪfiyasɪ. Ma yaŋ ko na v pɛ, ma leŋ dɪ ŋ mɛ kaŋ duwoso, dɪ ŋ mɛ mɔ kyɔwalɪ v a kpa v gyɪrɪma tiya v.” <sup>9</sup> Ba aa nu gɛɛ, ba lu kpa ŋmanɪ a kɪ mɔ, kyɪwɔlu hu ba fa aa naa tɪmemii bɪl laa ba siya gɛɛɛ, a mɔ sɪŋ kyugili lee hu biye aa we. <sup>10</sup> Ba aa naa kyɪwɔlu hu gɛɛ, ba tenni buloŋ fiyɛli, ba kɪ gyɔwɔsɪ. <sup>11</sup> Ba aa mɔv pele lee hu biye hu aa we, ba mɔ gyɔv dɪya hu a na biye hu abee v naa Mɛɛrɪ. ƐƐ rɛ ba tuu gbinni biye hu siya tiyaŋ a kyɔwalɪ v a kpa v gyɪrɪma tiya v, aŋ puri ba kyɔgɪsɪ a lu salma abee wɪsɪnaaŋ abee kɪŋ kɪdɪgɪ sɔwala aa sɔma ba kɪ yɪrɪ mɛɛ, a tiya v. <sup>12</sup> ƐƐ rɛ Wɪsɪ basɪ tiya ba, ba duwoso tiyaŋ abee sɪfiyasɪ anɪ ba ta ko muɪgɪ mɔ Kuwori Herɔti lee. Nye rɛ ba sii a tɪŋ ŋmandɪma a muɪgɪ mɔ ba paalɔv.

### *Gyosefu bee Mɛɛrɪ lu fá mɔ Igyipiti*

<sup>13</sup> Wɪgyɔnna hu bee muɪ hal tiyaŋ nɛ Gyosefu duwosi na malɪka dɪ v ko v lee a basɪ tiya v a baa, “Sii kpa biye hu abee v naa a fá mɔ Igyipiti. Ma we doŋ a kaŋ kɪ mɔ saŋa hu ŋ bɪl aa sɪ tiya ma ŋmanɪ dɪ ma lu doŋ, beewɪya Kuwori Herɔti aa kyɛ dɪ v kɔv biye hu rɛ.” <sup>14</sup> ƐƐ rɛ Gyosefu gyɪ sii kpa biye hu bee v naa buloŋ a mɔ Igyipiti paalɔv tebine. Doŋ tiyaŋ nɛ ba gyɪ we a mɔv pele saŋa hu Kuwori Herɔti gyɪ aa ko sɔba. <sup>15</sup> Wɪ no gyɪ yaa rɛ dɪ wɪ hu Wɪsɪ gyɪ

aa tɔŋ ɔ tɔŋdaal tɔŋaŋ basi ko yaa wɔtu. Wɔsu  
 gyɛ baa,  
 “Ŋ biye gyɛ we Igyipiti paalɔɔ tɔŋaŋ nɛ ŋ lu ɔ.”

### *Ba kpɔɔ boyoŋbiifillɔ Betlɛhem tɔŋaŋ*

<sup>16</sup> Kuwori Herɔti gyɛ aa ko gyɛma anɔ  
 wɔgyɔnna hu mɔri ɔ rɛ, ɔ na baan kɔŋkan.  
 Wɔgyɔnna hu gyɛ aa daga ɔ saŋa hu ba aa  
 lul Yesu wɔya, ɔ sii ta ɔ laalyuwolo dɔ ba mu  
 Betlɛhem abee tobiisi hu buloŋ aa kpaga doŋ,  
 a kpɔ boyoŋbiisi hu buloŋ ha aa yaa bɔsi balɔya  
 a kan kɔ tuu. <sup>17</sup> Wu no leŋ wu hu Wɔsu gyɛ aa  
 tɔŋ ɔ tɔŋdaal Gyerimaya tɔŋaŋ basi ko yaa wɔtu  
 rɛ.

<sup>18</sup> Wu hu Gyerimaya gyɛ aa basa rɛ nyɛ:

“Nal lɛ aa wii Rama tɔŋaŋ,  
 a wii kɔ guwagɔ

Rekyil lɛ aa wii ɔ balɔya aa suba wɔya,  
 a pɔ dɔ ɔ bee tallɔ.”

### *Gyosefu bee Mɛri muv Nazareti*

<sup>19-21</sup> Kuwori Herɔti suv hal tɔŋaŋ, Gyosefu bil  
 duwosi a na malika dɔ ɔ ko ɔ lee Igyipiti paalɔɔ  
 tɔŋaŋ a basi tɔya ɔ a baa, “Sii kpa biye hu abee  
 ɔ naa a muɔ mu Iziral paalɔɔ. Nala hu fa aa  
 kye dɔ ba kpɔ biye hu suba rɛ.” Eɛ rɛ ɔ sii kan  
 biye hu abee ɔ naa a mu we Iziral paalɔɔ tɔŋaŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Amɛ Gyosefu aa ko nu anɔ Kuwori Herɔti  
 suba rɛ, ka ɔ biye Akɔɔsi di koro Gyudɔya  
 paalɔɔ tɔŋaŋ, kambɔŋ gyɛ fa kana ɔ rɛ doŋ muɔ  
 wɔya. Eɛ rɛ Wɔsu bil basi tɔya ɔ duwoso tɔŋaŋ  
 abee sɔfɔyasi anɔ ɔ mu hoŋ Galili paalɔɔ tɔŋaŋ.

<sup>23</sup> ɔ aa muv Galili paalɔɔ, ɔ muv hoŋ Nazareti  
 tɔŋaŋ nɛ. Nyɛ yaa rɛ dɔ wɔya hu Wɔsu aa tɔŋ

υ tɪŋdaala hu tɪyaŋ basi ko yaa wɪtu. Ba gyɪ basa rɛ a baa,  
 “Ba sɪ kana υ kɪ yɪrɪ Nazareti tɪna.”

### 3

*Gyɔɔŋ Wɪsɪnɪfool hu basi Wɪsɪ wɪya  
 Maaki 1.1-8; Luka 3.1-18; Gyɔɔŋ 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Saŋa no tɪyaŋ nɛ baal kɪdɪɣɪ ba aa yɪrɪ Gyɔɔŋ Wɪsɪnɪfool hu mɛ sii ko Gyudɪya paalɔ, a we pogo tɪyaŋ a piili kɪ basi Wɪsɪ wɪya. <sup>2</sup> D gyɪ basi tɪya ba rɛ a baa, “Ma birɪmɪ lu ma wɪbɔmɔ tɪyaŋ, beewɪya Wɪsɪbee koro hu kpaga rɛ!” <sup>3</sup> Gyɔɔŋ no wɪya rɛ Wɪsɪ gyɪ tɪŋ υ tɪŋdaal Azaaya tɪyaŋ a gyɪ basi gɛɛ. D gyɪ baa, dɪ Wɪsɪ baa,  
 “Nal lɛ we pogo tɪyaŋ a heeli kɪ basi,  
 “Ma marɪ ma tɪsɪ dɪ á Tɪna ko kɪ tɪŋa anɪ  
 ma aa marɪ ŋmaŋ-deginii a pɔ nɪbal koyi  
 gɛɛ.”

<sup>4</sup> Nyɔɔɣɪmaa pɔna gannɪ rɛ Gyɔɔŋ gyɪ fa kɪ laali, aŋ aa kpa tɛpɪŋbii vɔwa υ tɪŋa. Nyɪŋɣɪrɪɣɪsɪ abee tɔv rɛ gyɪ yaa υ kɪdiiliye. <sup>5</sup> Nala gyɪ lu Gyerusalem abee Gyudɪya paalɔ abee tɔnɪ hu bulɔŋ aa kpaga Gyɔɔdaŋ fuwo hu bulɔŋ nɛ, a kɪ ko υ lee. <sup>6</sup> Ba aa ko lusi ba wɪbɔmɔ aŋ tuu Gyɔɔdaŋ fuwo hu, υ fo ba wɪkyɔwalnɪ.

<sup>7</sup> Amɛ Gyɔɔŋ aa ko na dɪ Farasiima abee Sadusiima yɔga aa kɪ ko υ lee dɪ υ fo ba wɪkyɔwalnɪ gɛɛ, ɛɛ rɛ υ basi tɪya ba a baa,  
 “Ɛɛdɔŋ dɔma! Ma dawarɪ yɔga ma tɪyaŋ! Ma bɪna ma sɪ wuwo fá nyɔɔɣɪsɪ kyɛɛ hu Wɪsɪ aa sɪ di nala sarɪya rɛ koo? <sup>8</sup> Ma kɪ yaa wɪya hu aa daga anɪ ma birɪma lu ma wɪbɔmɔ tɪyaŋ nɛ,

<sup>9</sup> aŋ ta bɔna anu Abiraham aa yaa ma naabaa wɔya, Wɔsi bi si doɔsi ma. Ma leŋ di ŋ basɔ tɔya ma anu Wɔsi si wuwo leŋ di buwa no ma aa naa nye birimi Abiraham doho nala. <sup>10</sup> Ma na, Wɔsi yaa siri abee v saa re di v ŋmaŋ tɔsi lo. Tɔya hu buloŋ aa bee noŋ noŋweliye, v si ŋmana v lo a paa we diŋ tɔyaŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Nu duŋ ne ŋ ke kaŋ ki fo ma wɔkyɔwalnu, di gee daga anu ma birima lu ma wɔɔmɔ tɔyaŋ ne, ame nal hu aa si tɔja ŋ hal ko, v ke si kpa Wiyesi Welii hu abee diŋ a fo ma wɔkyɔwalnu. D re te ŋ. Ŋ paali bi maga di ŋ kol v naatɔɔ me gba. <sup>12</sup> D kol v mɔkyaarɔgbaha re, di v ko ŋmaa v mɔya buloŋ teŋ, di v kpa gbaha hu a kyaari lu miŋbii hu a we v busol tɔyaŋ aŋ kpa miŋgyɔɔv hu we diŋ tɔyaŋ. Diŋ hu aa bi si maakiye dɔsi.”

*Gyɔɔŋ foo Yesu wɔkyɔwalnu  
Maaki 1.9-11; Luka 3.21-22*

<sup>13</sup> Saŋa hu Gyɔɔŋ gyɔ aa basɔ Wɔsi wɔya aŋ ki fo nala wɔkyɔwalnu hu tɔyaŋ ne, Yesu sii lu Galili paalɔv a ko Gyɔɔŋ lee Gyɔɔdan fuwo hu tɔyaŋ di v fo v wɔkyɔwalnu. <sup>14</sup> Ame Gyɔɔŋ aa naa gee, v ki lɔga di Yesu birimi v hakɩla. Ee re Gyɔɔŋ basɔ tɔya v a baa, “I re maga di i fo ŋ wɔkyɔwalnu, aŋka i mɔgti ko ŋ lee di mɔyaŋ fo i wɔkyɔwalnu?” <sup>15</sup> Ee re Yesu basɔ tɔya v a baa, “I ke yaa gee ŋ aa baa i yaa. Nye re si leŋ di á yaa wɔya hu buloŋ Wɔsi aa kyee.” Ee re Gyɔɔŋ laa nyɔwa, a fo Yesu wɔkyɔwalnu. <sup>16</sup> Gyɔɔŋ aa yaŋ fo Yesu wɔkyɔwalnu hu ko teŋ, ee re Yesu mɔgti lu nu hu tɔyaŋ a ko di v lu, di v naa wɔsi nyuu lɔgo suri. Ka v na Wɔsi Wiyesi Welii



hɔ a kɩ ɡɛɛ anɩ kokomo, a ko tuu saga ɔ tɩyaŋ.  
 17 Doŋ tɩyaŋ nɛ, ɔ nu taal dɩ ɔ lu wɩsɩnyuu  
 a baa, “Ŋ biikyoolii rɛ nyɛ. Ŋ tɛŋ fiyɛla rɛ ɔ  
 tɩyaŋ.”

## 4

### *Sɩtaani magɩsɩ Yesu*

#### *Maaki 1.12-13; Luka 4.1-13*

1 Ɛɛ rɛ Wɩsɩ Wiyesi Welii hɔ kpa Yesu ɡyɔɔ  
 pogo. Doŋ tɩyaŋ nɛ Sɩtaani magɩsɩ ɔ. 2 Nyɛ rɛ  
 Yesu ɡyɩ we pogo hɔ tɩyaŋ kyeyɛ mɔllɩ balɩya  
 dɩ ɔ bi dii kɩŋ buloŋ tebine bee wɩhaa buloŋ.  
 Ɛɛ rɛ losi ɡyɩ kana ɔ. 3 Doŋ nɛ Sɩtaani ko basɩ  
 tɩya ɔ a baa, “Na ɩ yaa Wɩsɩ Biye rɛ, ɛɛ kɛ leŋ  
 dɩ bɔwa no bɩrɩmɩ kɩdiiliye.” 4 Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɩ  
 tɩya ɔ a baa, “Ba saba Wɩsɩ tɛŋ tɩyaŋ nɛ a baa,  
 “Kɩdiiliye dɔŋ daa aa tɩya nihuwobiŋ mɩbol,  
 amɛ wɩ buloŋ aa lu Wɩsɩ nyɔwa tɩyaŋ mɛ  
 aa tɩya nihuwobiŋ mɩbol ɛ.”

5 Ɛɛ rɛ Sɩtaani kaŋ Yesu mɔ Gyerusalem, a  
 kana ɔ mɔ ɡyɩŋ Wɩkyɔwaldɩbal hɔ nyugbaŋ-  
 fara, 6 aŋ basɩ tɩya ɔ a baa, “Na ɩ yaa Wɩsɩ Biye  
 rɛ, ɛɛ kɛ sɩŋ daha aŋ ɡyaa tuu kyigisi taŋha  
 tɩyaŋ. Beewɩya ba saba Wɩsɩ tɛŋ tɩyaŋ nɛ a  
 baa dɩ Wɩsɩ baa,

“Ŋ sɩ leŋ dɩ ŋ malɩkasɩ  
 kɩ pɔ ɩ. Ba sɩ kyeŋ kana ɩ,  
 dɩ ɩ naaŋ mɛ ta dige taŋha.”

7 Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɩ tɩya ɔ a baa,  
 “Ba bɩl saba Wɩsɩ tɛŋ logiŋ kɩdɩɣɩ tɩyaŋ nɛ a  
 baa,  
 “Ta kɩ magɩsɩ ɩ Tɩna Wɩsɩ.”

<sup>8</sup> Ɛε re Sitaani bil kaŋ Yesu mu gyiŋ dogiŋbal kiɔɔgi nyuu a daga v duniya koro abee v weliŋ buloŋ fine, <sup>9</sup> aŋ basɩ tiya v a baa, “Ŋ si kpa kina no buloŋ tiya i, di i re si tuu gbinni a kyɔwali ŋ abee gyirima.” <sup>10</sup> Ɛε re Yesu basɩ tiya v a baa, “Sitaani, fasi mu ŋ siyaŋ! Wuɩɩ ten tiyaŋ ba saba re a baa, Ki kyɔwali ŋ Tina Wuɩɩ duŋ abee gyirima aŋ ki tiya v.” <sup>11</sup> Doŋ tiyaŋ ne Sitaani leŋ Yesu aŋ kpa mu. Doŋ ne ka maɩkasi ko tuu kiyeli v.

*Yesu piile v tuma Galili paalɔv tiyaŋ*

*Maaki 1.14-15; Luka 4.14-15*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu aa ko nu di ba kaŋ Gyooŋ Wuɩɩɩ-fool hu to diyaŋ, Ɛε re v sii lu Gyudiya paalɔv tiyaŋ a kpa mu Galili paalɔv. <sup>13</sup> Nyε re v sii kpa mu Nazareti a bil lu doŋ a muŋi kpa mu hoŋ Kapɛenam tiyaŋ. Toɔ no kpaga Galili fuwobal hu re, a we Zebuloŋ abee Nafitali paalɔv tiyaŋ. <sup>14</sup> Wu no gyi yaa re di wu hu Wuɩɩ gyi aa tiŋ v tiŋdaal Azaaya tiyaŋ basɩ ko yaa witi.

<sup>15</sup> D gyi baa,

“Ma nala hu aa we Zebuloŋ abee Nafitali paalɔv aa kyaasi Galili fuwobal hu, Gyoo-  
daŋ fuwobal hu kyolo, abee

Galili paalɔv nala, lee hu tiyaŋ nala hu aa bi  
yaa Gyuuma aa yuga,

ma nu daha,

<sup>16</sup> “Nala hu aa we bilhuu tiyaŋ,  
ba na puloŋbal ɛ.

Nala hu me buloŋ aa bi gyiŋ Wuɩɩ,

Ba naa Wuɩɩ laatayi re v ku gee anu puloŋ ne  
kyaani we ba tiyaŋ.”

17 Saŋa no tɔyaŋ nɛ Yesu gyɛ piili kɛ basɛ Wɔsɛ wɔya a baa, “Ma birimi lu ma wɔbomɔ tɔyaŋ, beewɔya, Wɔsɛbee koro hu kpaga rɛ.”

*Yesu yiri fuwonaŋkasɩla banaa*

*Maaki 1.16-20; Luka 5.1-11*

18 Yesu gyɛ kpaa Galili fuwobal hu nyɔwa a kpala kɛ baŋ dɛ ɔ naa fuwonaŋkasɩla baliya dɛ ba aa kasɛ fuwonamɔsɛ abee ba keliŋsi. Ba gyɛ yaa nɔmmabaliya rɛ. Kɛdɔgɛ feŋ nɛ yaa Siimɔŋ (ɔ feŋ kɛdɔgɛ mɛ rɛ yaa Piita.) Ɖ naabiye hu mɛ feŋ nɛ Aŋduru. 19 Ɖɛ rɛ Yesu basɛ tɔya ba a baa, “Ma ko kɛ tɔŋa ŋ hal. Ɖ sɛ daga ma gɛɛ ma aa sɛ kɛ kasɛ nihuwobisi.” 20 Haŋ lagɩlagɩbiye hu ba kpa ba keliŋsi hu ta, aŋ sii tɔŋa ɔ hal. 21 Yesu buɩ kpaa kɛ mu dɛ ɔ naa Gyemsi bee ɔ naabiye Gyɔɔŋ abee ba kuwo Zebedi, dɛ ba we nɔduworiboro tɔyaŋ a kɛ marɛ ba keliŋsi. 22 Ɖɛ rɛ Yesu yiri ba, ba guu sii a leŋ ba nɔduworiboro hu abee ba kuwo buloŋ ta, aŋ tɔŋ Yesu hal.

*Yesu tubɩ wɩla tɩmma*

*Luka 6.17-19*

23 Ɖɛ rɛ Yesu gɔllɩ Galili paalɔɔ buloŋ a kɛ daga nala Gyuuma wɩkyɔwaldɔsɛ tɔyaŋ, a basɛ Wɔsɛ koro hu wɩweliye wɔya a kɛ tɔya nala aŋ pɛ kɛ tubɩ nala aa kaŋ wɩla iriŋ iriŋ buloŋ mɛ. 24 Ɖɛ rɛ Yesu wɔya taalɩ Siiriya paalɔɔ buloŋ. Nala sii kaŋ ba wɩla tɩmma kɛ ko ɔ lee. Gbarɩga abee kpunƙpunƙ-telle abee nala gyɩŋbomɔ aa kana abee wɩla iriŋ iriŋ buloŋ tɩmma rɛ ba kaŋ ko, Yesu tubɩ ba buloŋ. 25 Nyɛ rɛ nɔgyamaa sii giri lu Galili paalɔɔ abee tɔnɩ

fi hu, abee Gyerusalem, abee Gyudiya paaluu a paa tiŋ Yesu hal. Ba badomɔŋ me gyi lu Gyɔɔdaŋ fuwo hu kyolo paaluu re.

## 5

*Yesu daga nala dogimo nyuu tiyaŋ*

*Luka 6.20-23*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yesu aa naa niŋyamaa hu gee, u mu gyiŋ hoŋ dogimo nyuu tiyaŋ, ka u hatinna hu me ko hoŋ gol u, u piili ki daga ba abaa,

<sup>3</sup> “Nyusɔŋtɔmma re yaa nala hu aa kpaa ba bayiyela buloŋ we Wuɔɔ tiyaŋ,  
ba aa re si di wuɔɔbee koro hu tɔno.

<sup>4</sup> Nyusɔŋtɔmma re yaa nala hu aa wii,  
Wuɔɔ si fiyeɔ ba bemiye.

<sup>5</sup> Nyusɔŋtɔmma re yaa nala hu aa kaŋ ba tu ki huwɔɔɔ,  
ba si na kiŋ hu wiya Wuɔɔ aa wee nyuwa baa u si kpa tiya ba.

<sup>6</sup> Nyusɔŋtɔmma re yaa nala hu aa kyo di nal buloŋ yaa tiɔɔɔɔ tɔna Wuɔɔ siya tiyaŋ,  
Wuɔɔ si tiya ba ba wɔkyeɔɔɔ.

<sup>7</sup> Nyusɔŋtɔmma re yaa nala hu aa fá nala sikii,  
Wuɔɔ me si fá ba sikii.

<sup>8</sup> Nyusɔŋtɔmma re yaa nala hu aa kaŋ tiɔɔɔɔ Wuɔɔ siya tiyaŋ  
ba aa re si na Wuɔɔ.

<sup>9</sup> Nyusɔŋtɔmma re yaa nala hu aa marɔ nala domɔŋ.  
Wuɔɔ si kaŋ ba yaa u baliya.

<sup>10</sup> Nyusɔŋtɔmma re yaa nala hu ba aa dogɔɔɔ akuu ba aa yaa wiya hu aa kpaa ŋmanu Wuɔɔ siya tiyaŋ wiya.

ba aa re si na wusibee koro hu tɔɔ.  
 11 Di ba aa re kuu η wɔya a ki tɔɔsi ma, a nyɔya wɔya ki tɔya ma, ka wɔbɔŋ bulɔŋ aa bi maga di ba kpa tɔya nihuwobiŋ ba kpa tɔya ma, aŋ pɛ ki dɔgɔsi ma, ma leŋ di ma tenni fiyeli. 12 Ma leŋ di ma tenni fiyeli, di ma ki gyɔwɔsi, beewɔya ma tuno yuga re wusibee tɔyaŋ. Ba aa dɔgɔsi ma nye, εε tu re ba fa dɔgɔsi Wɔsi tɔŋdaala hu aa laa sɔya ko ma tɔyaŋ mɛ.

*Mamaa re yaa dɔniya yɔsi abee v kyaanɔv  
 Maaki 9.50; Luka 14.34-35*

13 Ma ki gɛε re anu yɔsi dɔniya nala bulɔŋ lee. Yɔsi suma, amɛ di v sumɔŋ nɛ ko lu, i bil bi si wuwo yaa di v suma. D aa muŋi birimi kitɔɔ re, ba kpa yuwo ta nala nɔwɔsi ki baŋ.

14 Ma ki gɛε re anu pulɔŋ dɔniya nala bulɔŋ lee. Tɔɔ bulɔŋ aa sɔŋ dogimo nyuu tɔyaŋ, v bi si wuwo faŋa. 15 Nal bulɔŋ mɛ aa kye pulɔŋ v diya tɔyaŋ, v bi si nyɔgɔ fiŋtɔna gyɔv biŋ aŋ kpa gbaha kyige tɔ. D aa kpa saga fiŋtɔŋdaaŋ tɔyaŋ nɛ, di v kyaanɔ tɔya nal bulɔŋ aa we diya hu tɔyaŋ. 16 Εε tu re ma mɛ maga di ma kyaanɔ nala lee di ba na wɔweliye hu ma aa yaa, a dannɔ ma Kuwo aa we wusibee tɔyaŋ.

*Yesu daga nala Wɔsi Mɔrɔsi hu wɔya*

17 Ma ta bɔna anu η ko di η paa Mɔrɔsi hu Moosi fa aa saba biŋ koo Wɔsi tɔŋdaala wɔdagɔya hu kidigi bulɔŋ ta re? η bi ko di η paa ba ta, amɛ η ko re di η leŋ wɔya no su ba bɔvɛ. 18 Wɔtu re η basɔ ki tɔya ma, dɔniya abee wusinyuu aa si pɔsi mɔɔgɛε, Mɔrɔsi hu Moosi fa aa saba biŋ, ba bi si lu ba kidigi,

koo ba kɪdɪgɪ libiye mɛ gba ta, see dɪ mɪrɪsɪ no buloŋ su ba buusɪ. <sup>19</sup> Nal hu buloŋ aa sɪ vɪya mɪrɪsɪ no kɪdɪgɪ ta, aŋ baa dɪ ɔ bɪ kaŋ tɔnɔ, aŋ kɪ daga ɔ dɔŋtɪŋsɪ dɪ ba kɪ yaa gɛɛ tɪ, ɔ tɪna bɪ sɪ na lee wɪsɪbee koro hu tɪyaŋ. Amɛ nal hu mɛ buloŋ aa tɪŋ Mɪrɪsɪ no, aŋ kɪ daga ɔ dɔŋtɪŋsɪ dɪ ba mɛ kɪ yaa gɛɛ, ɔ tɪna rɛ sɪ yaa nɪbal wɪsɪbee koro hu tɪyaŋ. <sup>20</sup> Ŋ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma rɛ, see dɪ ma kaŋ tɪpɔlɔŋ a te Wɪsɪ Tɛŋ dɪdagɪla abee Farasiima hu, aŋ kɪ yaa wɪya hu Wɪsɪ aa kyɛ, dɪ gɛɛ daa, ma bɪ sɪ wuwo gyɔɔ wɪsɪbee koro hu.

*Yesu basɪ baanɪ nayɪ wɪya*

<sup>21</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bil basɪ tɪya ɔ hatɪnna hu a baa, “Ma nɪya anɪ faafaa hu tɪyaŋ Wɪsɪ gyɪ basɪ tɪya ma naabaala rɛ a baa, ‘Ma ta kɪ kpɔɔ nala. Dɪ nal buloŋ nɛ ko kpɔ nal, ŋ sɪ dɪ ɔ tɪna sariya.” ’ <sup>22</sup> Amɛ lagɪlagɪ no, ŋ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma rɛ, nal hu buloŋ aa naa baanɪ ɔ dɔŋtɪna nyuu tɪyaŋ, Wɪsɪ sɪ dɪ ɔ tɪna sariya. Nal hu mɛ buloŋ aa baa dɪ ɔ dɔŋtɪna yaa nɪgyɔrɪ rɛ, ba sɪ kana ɔ mɔ dɪ ɔ sariya. Nal hu mɛ buloŋ aa baa dɪ ɔ dɔŋtɪna yaa nɪtɔɔ rɛ, ɔ tɪna sɪ mɔ gyɔɔ dɪŋ. <sup>23</sup> Ɛɛwɪya, dɪ ɪ rɛ kaŋ wɪsɔllɪ kɪna kɪ mɔ wɪsɔllɪ-kogu hu nyuu dɪ ɪ sɪla Wɪsɪ, aŋ liisi mɔ na anɪ ɪ yaa wɪ kyogi ɪ dɔŋtɪna rɛ, <sup>24</sup> ɔ maga dɪ ɪ lɛŋ wɪsɔllɪ kɪna hu kogu hu sɪya tɪyaŋ nɛ aŋ mɪgɪ mɔ, dɪ ɪ bee ɪ dɔŋtɪna hu marɪ dɔmɔŋ, ka dɪ ɪ na mɪgɪ mɔ kpa kɪna hu a sɪla Wɪsɪ. <sup>25</sup> Dɪ nal lɛ sama ɪ, a kana ɪ kɪ mɔ sariya lidiilii, yaa kuwokeri aŋ lɛŋ dɪ ma basɪ wɪ hu marɪ dɔmɔŋ ŋmanɪ tɪyaŋ lagɪ lagɪ aŋ na mɔ. Dɪ gɛɛ daa, ɔ sɪ kana ɪ mɔ we

sarɔdiile nosi tɔyaŋ. Sarɔdiile hu me si kpa i we porisi nosi tɔyaŋ, di ba me kana i mu to diyaŋ. <sup>26</sup> Wɔtu re ŋ basi ki tɔya ma, doŋ tɔyaŋ ne i si we a mu pele saŋa hu i aa si tuŋ kyɔŋ hu ba aa kere tɔya i buloŋ teŋ.

*Yesu basi sɔŋsɔŋ wiya*

<sup>27</sup> Ma niya di ba baa di ma ta ki sɔnno <sup>28</sup> Ame ŋ basi ki tɔya ma re, nal hu buloŋ aa naa haan a yaa u kaŋ-pɔnu wiya kayalŋa, i tɔna kana u piŋ ne geɛ. <sup>29</sup> Di i si re kana i we wɔbɔmɔ yayɔ tɔyaŋ, lu ta. I aa si gyuu wusɔbee koro hu abee sitogo, u re kpɔya ba aa kpaa i yuwo we diŋ tɔyaŋ abee siya balɔya. <sup>30</sup> Di i noŋ ne kana i we wɔbɔmɔ yayɔ tɔyaŋ, kere ta. I aa si gyuu wusɔbee koro hu tɔyaŋ abee nokuu, u re kpɔya ba aa kpaa i yuwo we diŋ tɔyaŋ abee nosi balɔya.

*Yesu basi haana viyayi wiya*

*Matiwu 19.9; Maaki 10.11-12; Luka 16.18*

<sup>31</sup> Ba basa Wɔsu teŋ tɔyaŋ ne a baa,  
 “Di nal hu buloŋ ne aa kye di u viya u haan, u maga di u tɔna sabi haan viyayi teŋ tɔya haan hu anu i viya u re.”

<sup>32</sup> Ame lagɔlagɔ no, ŋ basi ki tɔya ma re, di baal buloŋ ne ko kuu wɔ kiɔɔgi buloŋ wiya a viya u haan, di haan hu aa sɔnni wiya daa, ka di haan hu muɔgi mu yala badɔma, u tɔna leŋ haan hu yaa sɔŋsɔnni re. Nal hu me buloŋ aa kpaa haan u bala aa viya, u tɔna yaa sɔŋsɔnni re Wɔsu siya tɔyaŋ.

*Yesu basi ŋmiyesu wiya*

33 Ma bil niya di Wɔsi gyi basi tiya faafaa nala re a baa,

“Di i re nyimesi Wɔsi anu i si yaa wu,  
ta ko viya wu hu yayi.

Ame yaa wu hu i aa nyimesa baa di i si yaa hu.”

34 Ame η basi ki tiya ma re, di mamaa re aa kye di ma yaa wu, ma ta nyimesa Wɔsi. Ma ta nyimesi wusibeε me, beewiya don ne Wɔsi hon a ki den doniya bulon. 35 Ma ta ko nyimesi taha nyuu me, beewiya Wɔsi naasi liwiyesii re gee. Ma ta nyimesi Gyerusalem me, beewiya Wɔsi, a Kuworibal hu, bee re gee. 36 Ma ta paali ko ki nyimesi ma nyuni me, beewiya ma bi si wuwo leη di ma nyuponɔgi bil koo di v pulli. 37 Di wu re ko maga di ma baa ‘Waa,’ ma baa ‘Waa.’ Di wu me re ko maga di ma baa ‘Aayi,’ ma baa ‘Aayi.’ A lu gee hal tyan, di mamaa re bil ko basi wu bulon, Sitaani lee re v lu.

*Di nal le ko yaa i wibon, ta yaa v wibon tun  
Luka 6.29-30*

38 Ma niya anu Wɔsi teη hu gyi bil daga re abaa,

“Di nal le tobo i su poru, i me tobo tina su poru,  
di nal le ηmaa i nyiη kyuri, i me ηmaa v nyiη kyuri.”

39 Ame η basi ki tiya ma re anu di nal le yaa i wibon, ta yaa wibon tun v tina. Di nal le ηmaa i noduu kyanɔkan tyan, kan i nogobo kyanɔkan me birimi tiya v di v ηmaa. 40 Di nal le sama i, di v laa i gabiye, wuri i gabal me pe tiya v. 41 Di nal le fila i di i kyon v kyugisi



a vala meeldaan, leŋ dɪ ma bɪl vala meeldaan a pɛ. <sup>42</sup> Dɪ ɪ rɛ kaŋ kɪŋ, dɪ nal sula, kpa tɪya υ. Dɪ nal lɛ ko ɪ lee a kɪ kyɛ kɪŋ dɪ υ kyɪma, dɪ ɪ rɛ kana, kpa kyɪma υ.

*Yesu baa á kyo á dɔmɔ*

*Luka 6.27-28, 32-36*

<sup>43</sup> Ma nɪya dɪ ba baa dɪ ma kyo ma dɔŋtɪŋsɪ aŋ haasɪ ma dɔmɔ. <sup>44</sup> Amɛ ŋ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma rɛ, ma kyo ma dɔmɔ aŋ kyɔwali Wɪsɪ kɪ tɪya nala hɔ mɛ aa dɔŋtɪ ma. <sup>45</sup> Ɛɛ sɪ leŋ dɪ ma yaa ma Kuwo Wɪsɪ aa we wɪsɪbee tɪyaŋ balɪya. D leŋ υ wɪsɪ pɔsɔ kɪ we nɪbɔmɔ abee niweliye buloŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ, a leŋ duwoŋ nɪ kɪ tɪya niweliye abee nɪbɔmɔ buloŋ. <sup>46</sup> Dɪ ɪ rɛ kyo nala hɔ aa kyo ɪ dɔŋ, ɪ bɪ sɪ kaŋ tuno wɪsɪbee tɪyaŋ. Beewɪya nɪbɔmɔ mɛ gba aa daga kyori no iriŋ nɛ. <sup>47</sup> Dɪ ɪ rɛ tɔwasɪ ɪ kyaŋsɪ dɔŋ dɪ ba yaa ɪ nɪkyooliye, ɛɛ bɪ daga anɪ ɪ yaa wɪkyirikyi kɪdɪŋ buloŋ beewɪya, nala hɔ aa bɪ gyɪŋ Wɪsɪ mɛ gba aa yaa gɛɛ rɛ. <sup>48</sup> Ɛɛ wɪya υ maga dɪ ma yaa tɪpɔlɔŋ tɪmma rɛ aŋ ta kaŋ wɪkyogii buloŋ anɪ ma kuwo aa we wɪsɪbee tɪyaŋ aa yaa tɪpɔlɔŋ Tɪna gɛɛ.

## 6

*Yesu daga wɪweliye yayɪ*

<sup>1</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bɪl basɪ tɪya υ hatɪnna hɔ a baa, “Ma pɔ dɪ ma ta kɪ yaa ma wɪyaaweliye nala sɪya tɪyaŋ dɪ ba na. Dɪ mamaa rɛ aa yaa gɛɛ ma bɪ sɪ kaŋ tuno buloŋ ma kuwo aa we wɪsɪbee tɪyaŋ lee. <sup>2</sup> Ɛɛwɪya dɪ ɪ rɛ kpaa kɪŋ tɪya nyaabu ta leŋ dɪ nal buloŋ gyɪma. Minaafigi tɪmma

hu re aa ki yaa gee ngyamaa tyan, di nala ki bigisi ba. Wutu re η basi ki tya ma, ba fon laa ba tuno bulon ne gee. <sup>3</sup> Ame di i re kpaakun tya nyaabu, ta len di i kyanfyan me gba gyima. <sup>4</sup> Len di v yaa wifanu. Di i re yaa gee, i Kuwo Wusi si tun-i beewiya v ke naa wu hu i aa yaa re.”

*Yesu daga gee á aa si ki kywali Wusi*

*Luka 11.2-4*

<sup>5</sup> Ee re Yesu bil baa, “Di ma ko ki kywali Wusi, ma ta ki minaafigi tumma hu, beewiya ba aa kyo di ba sin wukywaldusi abee nmanisi logimo tyan ne, a ki kywali Wusi di nal bulon na ba. Wutu re η basi ki tya ma, ba ke laa ba tuno bulon ne gee. <sup>6</sup> Ame di ma ko ki kye di ma kywali Wusi, ma gyuu ma dusi a kan borisi hu to, an sula ma Kuwo hu ma aa bee na. U ke aa na wu hu ma aa fana ki yaa re, v si tun ma.

<sup>7</sup> Di ma ko ki kywali Wusi, ma ta ki basi wgyamaa aa bi kan memii, anu nala hu aa bi gyin Wusi aa ki yaa gee. Ba biuna anu ba wibastgyamaa no re si len di Wusi nu ba kywala. <sup>8</sup> Ma ta ki ba. Beewiya ma Kuwo ke gyin kun hu ma aa kye re, di ma ha gba bi sula v. <sup>9</sup> Di ma ko ki kye di ma kywali Wusi, ma baa,

“Á Kuwo Wusi aa we wusibee tyan,  
len di i fen na bigisii.

<sup>10</sup> Len di i koro ko.

Len di nala ki tya i nyowa tanha no tyan  
anu ba aa tin gee wusibee tyan.

<sup>11</sup> Tya ma á gynan nyowa kidiiliye

12 aŋ kpa á wibomɔ kye ma, anu á me aa kpaá á doŋtiŋsi wibomɔ ki kye ba gee.

13 Kiyeli ma di kiŋ buloŋ ta ko mɔri ma we wibomɔ yayi tiyaŋ aŋ lu ma Sitaani nosi tiyaŋ.

14 Di i doŋtuna re yaa i wibon, ka di i kpa kye u, i Kuwo Wusi aa we wusibee tiyaŋ me si kpa i wibomɔ kye i. 15 Ame di i re bi kpaá wiya ki kye i doŋtiŋsi, i Kuwo Wusi me bi si kpa i wibomɔ kye i.”

### *Yesu daga nala nyɔwa vɔwayi*

16 Ee re Yesu baa, “Di mamaa re ko vɔwa nyɔwa, ma ta kaŋ ma siya haasi anu minaafigi tumma hu aa ki yaa gee. Di ba ko vɔwa nyɔwa ba aa haasi ba siya re di nal buloŋ na a gyuma anu ba vɔwa nyɔwa re. Witi re ŋ basi ki tiya ma, ba ke laa ba tuno buloŋ teŋ ne gee. 17 Ame di mamaa re ko vɔwa nyɔwa, ma soŋ ma siya a kyaasi ma nyuni 18 di nala ta wuwo gyuma anu ma vɔwa nyɔwa re, see ma Kuwo Wusi, nal hu ma aa bee na doŋ. U ke na wu hu ma aa faŋa yaa re, ee wiya u si tuŋ ma.”

### *Wusibee dɔwa Luka 12.33-34*

19 Nye re Yesu bil baa, “Ma ta kyee kina ki biŋ ma tu doŋiya no tiyaŋ. Beewiya, doŋiya tiyaŋ, puguma si di badomɔŋ ka badomɔŋ me su, ka di gaala me wuwo gyuu gaa badomɔŋ. 20 Ame ma kye kina ki biŋ ma tu wusibee tiyaŋ, lee hu puguma aa bi si wuwo di ba, ba bi si su, ka gaala me bi si wuwo gaa ba. 21 Lee hu i siŋtiyaŋ kina aa we, doŋ ne i hakila me aa we.”

*Yesu baa dɪ nihuwobiŋ sɪ rɛ yaa υ tɛŋ kyaanɔ*

*Luka 11.34-36*

<sup>22</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bil baa, “Ɔ sɪya rɛ yaa υ tɛŋbii kyaanɔ. Dɪ υ sɪya rɛ weliye a kɪ na, υ tɛŋbii buloŋ kaŋ kyaanɔ rɛ, <sup>23</sup> amɛ dɪ υ sɪya bee na, υ tɛŋ buloŋ aa we bilhɔ tɪyaŋ nɛ. Dɪ kyaanɔ hɔ aa we υ tɪyaŋ nɛ ko birɪmɪ bilhɔ, bilhɔ kɪŋkaŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ υ paalt we gɛɛ.”

*Yesu daga nala dɪ ba ta kyɪla kɪdiiliye abee gannɪ wɪya*

*Luka 16.13; 12.22-31*

<sup>24</sup> Ba bɪ sɪ wuwo kpa dɔŋdɔɔdɪɔ a dɔɔ dɔŋdɔɔ-nɪmma balɪya, beewɪya υ sɪ kyo kɪdɪɔ aŋ haast kɪdɪɔ mɛ. D sɪ kɪ tɪŋ kɪdɪɔ nyɔwa weliŋ aŋ kɪ wɪya kɪdɪɔ hɔ mɛ nyɔwa. Ɛɛ tɪ rɛ nal buloŋ mɛ bɪ sɪ wuwo kyo dɔnɪya no kɪna aŋ bil tɪŋ Wɪsɪ mɛ.

<sup>25</sup> Ɛɛwɪya, ŋ bast kɪ tɪya ma rɛ, ma ta leŋ dɪ ma mɪbol wɪya kyɪl ma. Ma ta leŋ dɪ kɪna hɔ ma aa sɪ di koo kɪna hɔ ma aa sɪ nyɔwa ma mɪbol tɪyaŋ wɪya kyɪl ma. Ma ta leŋ dɪ ma tɛŋbii kɪna wɪya mɛ kyɪla ma. Beewɪya, kɪdiiliye dɔŋ daa aa tɪya nihuwobiŋ mɪbol. Gannɪ mɛ dɔŋ daa yaa nihuwobiŋ tɛŋbii kɪkyɛɛɪya. Kɪdiiliye abee gannɪ no buloŋ bɪ maga ma mɪbol. <sup>26</sup> Ma deŋ na digibiisi, ba bee pala, ba bɪ kaŋ busolo mɛ a kɪ we kɪdiiliye, amɛ á Kuwo Wɪsɪ aa we wɪsɪbee tɪyaŋ nɛ aa tɪya ba kɪdiiliye. Ma yaŋ daa kaŋ tɔnɔ a te digibiisi no? <sup>27</sup> Ma tɪyaŋ kɪbee rɛ sɪ wuwo kuu kɪna no aa kyɪla υ wɪya a kaŋ kyɛdɪɔ mɛ pɛ υ tɪ mɪbol tɪyaŋ. <sup>28</sup> Bee rɛ yaŋ

tɩŋ gannɩ wɩya kyɩl ma? Ma deŋ na tɩfɩla aa we ɔho tɩyaŋ. Ba bee tɩŋ tuma, ba bɩ ala gannɩ me kɩ laali, <sup>29</sup> ame ba weliye re kɩŋkaŋ. Kuwori Solomɔn gyɩ kaŋ kɩna re weliŋ. Ame abee gee buloŋ ɔ gannɩ fa bɩ weliye a maga tɩfɩla no kɩdɩŋ buloŋ. <sup>30</sup> Dɩ Wɩsɩ re aa sɩ wuwo leŋ ɔho aa sɩ we doŋ gyɩnaŋ bee kyiye dɔŋ weliye gee, ma bɩna anɩ Wɩsɩ bɩ sɩ wuwo leŋ dɩ ma na gannɩ tɔ ma tu re koo. Ma na gee ma Wɩsɩ laadii aa maga? <sup>31</sup> Eewɩya ma ta leŋ kɩdɩliye hu ma aa sɩ di, koo kɩŋ hu ma aa sɩ nyɔwa, koo kɩŋ hu me ma aa sɩ laali wɩya kyɩl ma. <sup>32</sup> Nala hu aa bɩ gyɩŋ Wɩsɩ dɔnɩya no tɩyaŋ, ba aa re aa leŋ kɩna no wɩya kyɩl ba. Ma Kuwo aa we wɩsɩbee tɩyaŋ gyɩma anɩ ma maga dɩ ma kaŋ kɩna no buloŋ ne. <sup>33</sup> Ame, ma laa sɩya kye kɩna hu aa we Wɩsɩ koro hu tɩyaŋ, a kye gee hu ma aa sɩ yaa a kaŋ tɩpɔlɔŋ Wɩsɩ sɩya tɩyaŋ. D sɩ kpa kɩkaaliya hu buloŋ me a pe tɩya ma. <sup>34</sup> Eewɩya, ma ta leŋ dɩ kyiye wɩya kyɩl ma. Kye buloŋ kaŋ ɔ wɩgyɔbɩya re. Ma ta bil kpa wɩduma buloŋ pe kye kɩdɩŋ buloŋ bee ɔ wɩgyɔbɩya tɩyaŋ.”

## 7

*Yesu baa dɩ á ta kɩ dii dɔmɔŋ sariya*

*Luka 6.37-38, 41-42*

<sup>1</sup> Ta dii ɩ dɔŋtɩna sariya, dɩ Wɩsɩ me ta dii ɩ sariya. <sup>2</sup> Beewɩya ee hu tu ɩ aa yaŋ di ɩ dɔŋtɩna sariya, ee tu re Wɩsɩ me sɩ di ɩ sariya. ɩ aa yaŋ kpa gee tɩŋ ɩ dɔŋtɩna, ee tu re Wɩsɩ me sɩ kpa tɩŋa ɩ. <sup>3</sup> Ee re ɩ yaa a wuwo na gyagɩŋ hu aa we ɩ dɔŋtɩna sɩ tɩyaŋ aŋ bee na daakuu hu ke

aa we ɪ tu su tiyaŋ? <sup>4</sup> Ɛε re ɪ si yaa basɪ tiya ɪ dɔŋtɪna a baa dɪ v leŋ dɪ ɪ lu gyagɪŋ hu aa we v su tiyaŋ ta, aŋ bɪ si wuwo lu daakuu hu aa we ɪ tu su tiyaŋ ke. <sup>5</sup> Ɛɛdɔŋ minaafigi tɪna! Laa siya lu daakuu hu aa we ɪ tu su tiyaŋ dɪ ɪ siya wuwo kɪ na welɪŋ, dɪ ɪ na wuwo lu gyagɪŋ hu aa we ɪ dɔŋtɪna su tiyaŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Ma ta kpaa kɪweliye tiya vasi, beewiya ba aa viya ba re ba ta aŋ kil tɪŋ ma hal a kɪ dɔŋsɪ ma. Ma ta kpaa ma sɪfiyaŋ kɪna me a biŋ porikusi siya tiyaŋ, beewiya ba si nɔwɔsɪ ba.

*I aa kye kiŋ hu, ɪ si na v  
Luka 11.9-13*

<sup>7</sup> Dɪ ɪ re sul kiŋ Wɪsɪ lee, ɪ aa na v re. <sup>8</sup> Dɪ ɪ re aa kye kiŋ Wɪsɪ lee ɪ aa na v re. Dɪ ɪ re ŋmaa Wɪsɪ boro, v aa kaŋ v suri tiya ɪ re. Beewiya nal hu buloŋ aa sul kiŋ Wɪsɪ lee, v aa tiya v re. Nal hu buloŋ aa kye kiŋ Wɪsɪ lee v aa na v re. Nal hu buloŋ aa ŋmaa boro hu, Wɪsɪ aa kaŋ v suri tiya v re. <sup>9</sup> Ma kɪbee re si laa nyɔwa kpa buyɪ tiya v biye dɪ v re baa ɪ tiya v kɪdiiliye? <sup>10</sup> Koo dɪ v baa ɪ tiya v fuwonamiya, ɪ si kpa dɔŋ tiya v? Aayi, ɪ bɪ si yaa gɛɛ! <sup>11</sup> Ma nala no yaŋ aa bɔmɔ nyɛ, aŋ gyɪŋ dɪ ma kpa kɪweliye tiya ma biisi, ɛε re ma kuwo Wɪsɪ aa we wɪsɪbee tiyaŋ si yaa a bɪ si kpa kɪweliye aa tee gɛɛ tiya nal hu aa sula v kɪ kye? <sup>12</sup> Mɪrɪsɪ hu Moosi gyɪ aa bine dɪ nala kɪ tɪŋa abee Wɪsɪ tɪŋdaala wɪbasɪya hu buloŋ, ba wɪnyuu re yaa wɪ no: I aa bee kye wɪ ta kpaa v yaa ɪ dɔŋtɪna.

*Ma tɪŋ dimbeenyɔwa hu aa bi gyalɪya a gyɔɔ wusɪbee*

*Luka 13.24*

<sup>13</sup> Nye re Yesu biɓ baa, “Ma tɪŋ dimbeenyɔwa hu aa bi gyalɪya a gyɔɔ wusɪbee. Beewɪya dimbeenyɔwa hu ba aa tɪŋ ki mu diŋ, ɔ gyalɪya re welɪŋ, aŋ ka ɔ ŋmanu hu me valu bi haye. Nɪgyamaa re aa tɪŋ ŋmanu no. <sup>14</sup> Ame wusɪbee dimbeenyɔwa hu ke muro re, ka ŋmanu hu me aa mu doŋ valu haye. Nala baŋmana duŋ ne wuwo na ŋmanu no a ki tɪŋa.”

*Tɪya abee ɔ noŋɔ*

*Luka 6.43-44; 13.25-27*

<sup>15</sup> Ma pɔ ma tu ma welɪŋ abee nala hu aa ko nyɪya wɪya a baa di ba yaa Wusɪ tɪŋdaala re. Ba si ko ma lee a ku gee anu niweliye ma siya tɪyaŋ, ame ba tɪsi tɪyaŋ, ba ku gee re anu gbopɔrisi. <sup>16</sup> Ba wɪyaaliya tɪyaŋ ne ma si tɪŋa a gyɪŋ ba. Beewɪya soŋyaŋ bee noŋ kyɔkyɔyi, sugulugu me bee noŋ tutogi-naŋkpɪliya. <sup>17</sup> Ee tu re yaŋ, tɪya hu buloŋ aa kaŋ laaŋfiya aa noŋ noŋweliye re, tɪya hu me aa bi kaŋ laaŋfiya ɔ aa noŋ noŋboŋlorɔni re. <sup>18</sup> Tɪya hu aa kaŋ laaŋfiya bi si wuwo noŋ noŋboŋlorɔni, tɪya hu me aa bi kaŋ laaŋfiya bi si wuwo noŋ noŋweliye. <sup>19</sup> Tɪya hu buloŋ aa bee noŋ noŋweliye, ba aa ŋman lo re, a paa we diŋ tɪyaŋ. <sup>20</sup> Eewɪya, nala no wɪyaaliya re ma si kpa a gyɪŋ ba. <sup>21</sup> Nala hu buloŋ aa yiri ŋ, “Tɪna, Tɪna” daa si gyɔɔ wusɪbee koro hu tɪyaŋ, see nala hu aa tɪŋ ŋ Kuwo aa we wusɪbee tɪyaŋ nyɔwa. <sup>22</sup> Di Wusɪ sarɪya kyediilii hu re ko pele, nala yuga si baa,

“Á Tuna, á Tuna, á basí Wúsi wíya a tíya nala re ı feñ tíyan, aḡ kpa ı feñ a kile gyıḡbomo me nala tíyan, aḡ ha yaa wımagıla me yuga ı feñ tíyan.” <sup>23</sup> Doḡ tíyan ne ḡ yan sı bası tíya ba a baa, “Mamaa wıḡḡyaala, ma nyugısi ḡ sıya tíyan. İ bı gyıḡ ma!”

*Yesu maga dısaala balıya namaga*

*Luka 6.47-49*

<sup>24</sup> Ee re Yesu bıł baa, “Nal hu buloḡ aa gyegile nu wıya no ḡ aa bası kı tíya ma, a kı tıḡ ba, v tına kı gee re anı wıgyınnı aa saa v dıya sıḡı bunyıḡ tíyan. <sup>25</sup> Ee re duwoḡ ko nu. Fuwoni su a gbarı, puwobal me gyıḡısi dıya hu, ka v bı tele, beewıya bunyıḡ tíyan ne ba saa v. <sup>26</sup> Ame nal hu me buloḡ aa gyegile nu wıya no ḡ aa bası, aḡ bee tıḡ ba, v tına kı gee re anı bambugi aa saa v dıya sıḡı bumbugulo tíyan. <sup>27</sup> Ee re duwoḡ ko nu. Fuwoni su a gbarı, puwobal me gyıḡısi dıya hu, v tele v buloḡ muḡsi muno.”

<sup>28-29</sup> Yesu aa bası wıya no ko teḡ, v gyı yaa nyıḡfyeli le a tíya gyamaa hu buloḡ aa we doḡ, beewıya v gyı bı daga ba anı ba Wúsi Teḡ dıdagıla hu aa kı daga ba gee. U gyı daga ba re anı v re kaḡ wı hu dee.

## 8

*Yesu tıḡı gbege*

*Maaki 1.40-45; Luka 5.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu aa bası wıya no teḡ, v lu dogımo hu nyuu a ko tuu, nıgyamaa kı tıḡa v hal. <sup>2</sup> Ee re gbege kıdıḡı ko tuu gbınnı Yesu sıya aḡ sula v



a baa, “Ŋ nɔhiyawɔ, dɪ ɪ rɛ kyo, ɪ sɪ wuwo lɛŋ dɪ ŋ deye.” <sup>3</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu lu v noŋ a dige v aŋ baa, “Ŋ kyo rɛ. Deye!” Ɛɛ rɛ baal hu gbegisi hu pirigi tɛŋ doŋ. <sup>4</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya v a baa, “Ta ko basɪ wu no tɪya nal buloŋ. Amɛ kaŋ ɪ tu mu daga wɔkyɔwal silaal hu dɪ v laa ɪ wɔsullikɪna a kpa sula Wɔsɪ a tɪya ɪ anu Moosi fa aa daga ma gɛɛ. Dɪ ɪ rɛ yaa gɛɛ, nal buloŋ sɪ gyɪma anu ɪ gbegisi hu tene rɛ.”

*Yesu tɪbi laalyuwolo nɔhiyawɔ dɪya tɔŋtɔnnɪ*

*Luka 7.1-10*

<sup>5</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu sii kpa mu Kapɛɛnam. Doŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ Roma laalyuwolo nɔhiyawɔ kɪdɪɪ sii ko v lee a sula v dɪ v ko pɛ v beɛ wu kɪdɪɪ, a baa, <sup>6</sup> “Ŋ nɔhiyawɔ, ŋ dɪya tɔŋtɔnnɪ rɛ aa wɔli a piŋ dɪya tɪyaŋ a kɪ na tɔwara kɪkaŋ. D bi wuwo kɪ vala.” <sup>7</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya v a baa, “Ŋ sɪ ko lɛŋ dɪ v deye.” <sup>8</sup> Amɛ baal hu basɪ tɪya v a baa, “Ŋ nɔhiyawɔ, ŋ bi maga dɪ ɪ ko gyɔv ŋ dɪya. Ɛɛwɪya ɪ ke haa suri ɪ nyɔwa duŋ a baa dɪ ŋ tɔŋtɔnnɪ hu deye, v sɪ deye. <sup>9</sup> Beewɪya ŋ mɛ paali kɪ tɪŋ ŋ laalyuwolo nɔhiyasɪ nyɔwa rɛ. Laalyuwolo badomɔŋ mɛ kɪ tɪŋa ŋ nyɔwa. Dɪ mɪyaŋ nɛ baa dɪ nal no mu daha, v aa muv rɛ. Dɪ mɪyaŋ mɛ rɛ baa dɪ nal no ko daha, v aa ko rɛ. Dɪ mɪyaŋ nɛ basɪ tɪya ŋ tɔŋtɔnnɪ dɪ v yaa wu no, v aa yaa rɛ.” <sup>10</sup> Yesu aa nu wɪya no, v nyɔwa fɪyɛli. Ɛɛ rɛ v basɪ tɪya nɪgyamaa hu fa aa tɪŋa v hal a baa, “Wɪtu rɛ ŋ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma, ŋ ha bi maakyiye na laadii no iriŋ Iziral paalɔv nal kɪdɪɪ buloŋ tɪyaŋ. <sup>11</sup> Ŋ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma rɛ, nala sɪ lu duɔɪya logiŋ buloŋ a ko hoŋ

Wuusi koro hu tyaŋ di ba bee Aburham abee Aziki abee Gyeekobi ki di kina, <sup>12</sup> ame Iziral tumma hu fa aa maga di ba we Wuusi koro hu tyaŋ aŋ bi gyowa, Wuusi si kpa ba yuwo ta gyanhal tyaŋ di ba we bilhoo tyaŋ a piŋ ki wii aŋ ki kyaŋ ba nyaŋa.” <sup>13</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tya laalyuwolo nihyawo hu a baa, “Ki mu diya, wu hu buloŋ i aa laa di baa u si yaa, u re si yaa.” Sana no tu tyaŋ ne laalyuwolo nihyawo hu toŋtonni hu na laanfiya.

*Yesu tibi nala yuga*

*Maaki 1.29-34; Luka 4.38-41*

<sup>14</sup> Ee re Yesu mu Piita diya. D aa gyowa di Piita hulhaan pina ki wuli, u teŋ buloŋ nima. <sup>15</sup> Nye re Yesu mu dige u noŋ tyaŋ. D teŋ fa aa nima gee, u fiyel. D sii yaa kidiiliye tya u. <sup>16</sup> D didaana aa ko pele, nala kaŋ ngyamaa a ko Yesu lee. Gyinbomɔ re gyi kaŋ badomɔŋ. Ee re Yesu nosti gyinbomɔ hu ta ba lu ka u tibi nala hu buloŋ gyi fa aa wuli. <sup>17</sup> D yaa wu no di wya hu Wuusi gyi aa tiŋ u tindaal Azaaya tyaŋ a basi ko yaa witu re. D gyi baa, “D re laa ma ta á wula buloŋ tyaŋ.”

*Nala aa maga di ba tiŋ Yesu hal*

*Luka 9.57-62*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu aa naa di ngyamaa hu ko gol-u gee, u basi tya u hatinna hu a baa, “Ma leŋ di á kyol fuwo hu kyolo.” <sup>19</sup> Ee re Wuusi Teŋ didagil kidigi ko u lee a basi tya u a baa, “Ŋ nihyawo, ŋ yaa siri re di ŋ tiŋa i hal a mu lee ke buloŋ i aa muu.” <sup>20</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tya u a baa, “Ŋmanyoni kaŋ buusi re a ki gyoo, digibiisi me

kaŋ gyanni a ki gyuu, ame miyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye bi kaŋ lee ŋ aa si piŋ a wiyesi.” <sup>21</sup> Nala hu fa aa tiŋ Yesu hal, ba kiɗigi me basti tiya u a baa, “Ŋ nihiyawu, ŋ si tiŋa i hal ame leŋ di ŋ laa siya mu kpa ŋ kuwo hogo aŋ ko.” <sup>22</sup> Ee re Yesu basti tiya u a baa, “Ki tiŋa ŋ hal aŋ leŋ di sɔɔni hu ki hogo ba ti sɔɔni.”

*Yesu leŋ ni puwo sige*

*Maaki 4.35-41; Luka 8.22-25*

<sup>23</sup> Ee re Yesu mu gyuu ni duworiboro, u hatinna me tiŋa u hal a mu gyuu. <sup>24</sup> Saŋa hu ba aa muu tiyaŋ ne puwoduwo kiɗigi pirigi ki doŋ. Ee re ni puwo to ni duworiboro hu buloŋ. Ni duworiboro hu fa ki kye di u tuu numemii. Saŋa no tiyaŋ di Yesu ke piŋ doo. <sup>25</sup> Ee re u hatinna hu mu kyisi u a basti tiya u a baa, “Á Tuna, laa ma ta, di ee daa á si sɔba.” <sup>26</sup> Ee re Yesu piyesi ba a baa, “Bee re tiŋ kambuŋ kaŋ ma? Ma laadii bi yuga.” Ee re u sii a nɔsi puwo hu aŋ basti tiya fuwo hu me di u fiyelɩ piŋ. Lee buloŋ pirigi yaa siyee. <sup>27</sup> Nye re ba buloŋ nyuusi fiyelɩ, ba ki piyesi domoŋ a baa, “Ni ge ee iriŋ ne nye? Fuwoni abee puwoni buloŋ ki tiŋa u nyuwa?”

*Yesu kile gyiŋsi ta baala balɩya tiyaŋ*

*Maaki 5.1-20; Luka 8.26-39*

<sup>28</sup> Ee re Yesu sii kpa mu Gadara paalu fuwo hu kyolo. Di baala balɩya lu bilni tiyaŋ a ko kyeme u. Gyibomɔ re gyi kaŋ baala no ba ki yaari. Nal buloŋ gyi bi wuwo ki tiŋ ŋmanu hu tiyaŋ baala no balɩya aa we, beewiya, ba gyi bomɔ re welin. <sup>29</sup> Ba aa naa Yesu, ba pirigi

kyiyesi a baa, “Wuusi Biye, bee re i ki kye di i yaa ma? I ko di i dogisi ma re ka sana hu na pele koo?” <sup>30</sup> Di poriku-gyamaa me siŋ kpaga doŋ a ki di kina. <sup>31</sup> Ee re gyɛbɔmɔ hu sula Yesu a baa, “Di i ko kil ma ta di á lu nala no tiyaŋ, leŋ di á mu gyɔɔ porikusi no tiyaŋ.” <sup>32</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tiya ba a baa, “Ma lu ki mu.” Ee re ba lu baala hu tiyaŋ a mu gyɔɔ porikusi hu tiyaŋ, porikusi hu buloŋ sii fá a lu fuwo hu nyɔwa a tuu gyɔɔ fuwo hu tiyaŋ a suba. <sup>33</sup> Nye re porikudaala hu fá mu gyɔɔ bee hu tiyaŋ a basi wu hu buloŋ aa yaa doŋ abee wu hu aa yaa baala hu gyi aa kaŋ gyɛbɔmɔ hu me tiyaŋ a tiya bee hu nala. <sup>34</sup> Ee re bee hu nala buloŋ sii lu mu di ba na Yesu. Ba aa muɔ na u, ba sula u di u lu ba paalɔu tiyaŋ.

## 9

*Yesu tuba baal kidigi logindigi aa suba  
Maaki 2.1-12; Luka 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Ee re Yesu sii gyɔɔ nuɔuworiboro a kyol fuwo hu a muɔi kpa mu u bee. <sup>2</sup> Doŋ ne nala badomɔŋ sii kyɔŋ baal kidigi logindigi buloŋ aa suba abee u wasipɔnu a ko Yesu siya. Yesu aa naa di ba laadii yɔga gee, u basi tiya baal hu a baa, “Ŋ Biye, ta leŋ kambuŋ kana i! Ŋ kpa a i wɔbɔmɔ kye i re.” <sup>3</sup> Yesu aa basi gee, Wuusi Ten didagila badomɔŋ muɔi hoŋ ki gurɔmi wiya a baa, “Baal no aa basi wiya gee re anu u re yaa Wuusi.” <sup>4</sup> Ame Yesu ke gyi wu hu ba gyi aa buɔni re. Ee re u piyesi ba a baa, “Bee re tiŋ ma ki buɔni wɔbɔmɔ no. <sup>5</sup> Ŋ aa si baa ‘Ŋ kpa a i wɔbɔmɔ kye i re,’ koo ŋ aa si baa ‘Sii ki vala,’

ba tɔyaŋ kɔbee rɛ yaa mɔl? <sup>6</sup> Ŋ sɔ dagɔ ma dɔ ma gyɔma anɔ mɔyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye kaŋ dee rɛ ŋ aa sɔ wuwo kpa dɔnɔya nala wɔbɔmɔ kye ba.” Ɛɛ rɛ ka v basɔ tɔya baal hu a baa, “Sii kpa ɪ wasa a kɪ mɪ dɪya.” <sup>7</sup> Doŋ nɛ baal hu nyagɔ sii sɔŋ, a kɪ mɪ dɪya. <sup>8</sup> Nɔgyamaa hu buloŋ aa naa gɛɛ, kambɔŋ kaŋ ba, ba dannɔ Wɔsɔ anɔ v aa kpaɔ dee no iriŋ a tɔya nihuwobisi.

*Yesu yiri Matiwi dɔ v ko yaa v hatɔnnɔ  
Maaki 2.13-17; Luka 5.27-32*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu aa lu doŋ kɪ mɪ, dɔ lampolaal kɔdɔŋ ba aa yiri Matiwi rɛ hoŋ v tɔŋtɔnnɔ-dɔya tɔyaŋ gɛɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu yiri v a baa, “Sii ko kɪ tɔŋa ŋ hal.” D sii a kɪ tɔŋ Yesu hal.

<sup>10</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Yesu bee v hatɔnna hu buloŋ kpa mɪ Matiwi dɔya, a hoŋ kɪ di kɪna. Doŋ tɔyaŋ nɛ lampolaala bee wɔbɔŋyaala mɛ ko pɛ ba tɔyaŋ, ba buloŋ kɪ di kɪna hu. <sup>11</sup> Farasiima badɔmɔŋ aa naa gɛɛ, ba piyɛsɔ Yesu hatɔnna hu a baa, “Bee rɛ tɔŋ ma nɔhɔyawɔ bee lampolaala abee wɔbɔŋyaala no buloŋ hoŋ kɪ di kɪna?” <sup>12</sup> Yesu aa nu wɔ no, v muŋɔ basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “Nala hu aa kaŋ laaŋfɔya, ba bee kye tɔba tɔna, see nala hu aa wɔlɔ.” <sup>13</sup> Ma mɪ deŋ Wɔsɔ teŋ tɔyaŋ a na wɔ no ba aa saba memii. Ba saba rɛ anɔ Wɔsɔ baa,

“Ma aa fá nala sikii, v rɛ kpɔya ma aa lu wɔsɔllɔ kɪna a kpa tɔya ŋ.”

Wɔbɔŋyaala wɔya rɛ ŋ ko, ŋ bɔ ko tɔpɔlɔŋ tɔmma wɔya.

*Ba piyɛsɔ Yesu nyɔwa vɔwayɔ wɔya  
Maaki 2.18-22; Luka 5.33-39*

14 Εε रे Gyoon Wusunufool hu hatinna ko Yesu lee a piyesi v a baa, “Bee रे तुं á bee Farasiima ki vwa nyowa anka i hatinna hu ke bee vwa nyowa?” 15 Εε रे Yesu piyesi ba a baa “Di nal le kpa hafalu ka di v bee v kyanɔi hoŋ, v kyanɔi hu tiya si kyogi? Aayi, ame kyee kidigi we don ba aa si kan baal hu mu lee kidigi ka di v kyanɔi hu vwa nyowa.” 16 Εε रे v bil maga namaga tiya ba a baa, “Nal bulon bi si kpa tanfalu a ala to gabinu bol. Di i रे yaa gee, tanfalu hu si kubri, di gabinu hu mari kiyasi pe. 17 Εε तु रे nal bulon me bi si laa nyowa kpa sihuwo a we pulbinu tiyan, see di v kpa we pulfalu tiyan. Di gee daa pulbinu hu si pɔso di siŋ hu bisi ta. Sihuwo maga di i kpa we pulfalu tiyan ne di siŋ hu bee pul hu bulon ta kyogo ta.”

*Yesu kyisi Gyuuma nihiyawo toluu svu tiyan an tuba haan kidigi me*

*Maaki 5.21-43; Luka 8.40-56*

18 Yesu ha gyi aa basi wiya hu gee रे, Gyuuma nihiyawo kidigi ko v lee, a tuu gbinni v siya tiyan an basi tiya v a baa, “Ŋ toluu रे suba lagilagi no, ame ko kpa i nosi doɔo v tiyan di v sii svu tiyan.” 19 Εε रे Yesu bee v hatinna hu bulon sii tu baal hu hal ba kpa ki mu. 20-21 Ba aa muv hu tiyan ne, di haan kidigi aa yaa v hawiya ka ba bee teŋ v bisi fi abee balia, ko ban Yesu hal an liisi v tiya tiyan a baa, “Di miyan ne yan dige v gal don me, η aa na laanfiya रे,” an dige gal hu nyowa. 22 Εε रे Yesu mugɔ galdaasi a na v, a basi tiya v a baa, “Ŋ toluu, ta leŋ kambuŋ kana i, i aa laa η di

re tɔŋ ɪ deye.” Haan hu pirigi na laanɔɣiya han lagulagɔbiye hu.

<sup>23</sup> Ɛɛ re ka Yesu kpa gyɔɔ Gyuuma nɪhiyawɔ hu dɪya. D gyɔwa dɪ hanɣe-taala abee lodaala hu sɪna a kɪ wii. <sup>24</sup> Ɛɛ re Yesu basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Ma bulon mu lu, hanɔlibiye hu bɪ sɔba, v ta pɔŋ doo re.” Ɛɛ re ba bulon muɣɪ kɪ mɔma v. <sup>25</sup> Amɛ ba aa kile nala hu bulon ba lu gɛɛ, Yesu mu gyɔɔ hanɔlibiye hu dɪya, a mu kan v non tɪyan, v sii. <sup>26</sup> Wu no Yesu aa yaa taalɪ han paalɔv hu bulon.

### *Yesu tɪba nyɔlma balɪya*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu bɪl aa lu don kɪ mu, nyɔlma balɪya mɛ sii kɪ tɪna v hal an huwori kɪ yɪrɪ v a baa, “Yesu, Deviti Biye, fá á sikii.” <sup>28</sup> Yesu aa muv gyɔɔ dɪya hu, nyɔlma hu balɪya mɛ kpa ko v lee. Ɛɛ re v pɪyɛsɪ ba a baa, “Ma laa di anɪ η sɪ wuwo tɪbɪ ma dɪ ma deye re koo?” Ɛɛ re ba baa, “Waa, á Tɪna, á laa di re.” <sup>29</sup> Ɛɛ re Yesu dige dige ba sɪya tɪyan an baa, “Ɛɛ hu ma aa laa di anɪ v sɪ yaa, η sɪ leŋ dɪ ɛɛ yaa.” <sup>30</sup> Ba sɪya suri, ka Yesu basɪ tɪya ba abee sɪfɪyasɪ a baa, “Ma ta ko basɪ wu no tɪya nal bulon.” <sup>31</sup> Amɛ ba vɪya an lu basɪ v wɪya a taalɪ paalɔv hu bulon.

### *Yesu tɪba ganɪ*

<sup>32</sup> Nyɔlma hu balɪya aa yan lu dɪya hu tɪyan, dɪ nala badomɔŋ mɛ kan baal kɪdɪɣɪ gyɪŋbomɔ aa kana v bɪ wuwo kɪ basɪ wɪya, a ko Yesu lee. <sup>33</sup> Ɛɛ re Yesu kile gyɪŋbomɔ hu baal hu tɪyan, ka baal hu piili kɪ basɪ wɪya. D yaa nal bulon wɪkperii. Ɛɛ re ba baa, “Á ha bɪ maakiye na wu no irinɪ Iziral paalɔv tɪyan.” <sup>34</sup> Amɛ

Farasiima hu ki bası anu gıyɔbɔmɔ kuwori re tıya v dee v wuwo kile gıyɔbɔmɔ ki ta gɛɛ.

### *Yesu fáá nala sikii*

<sup>35</sup> Ɛɛ re Yesu sii gollı tobala abee tobiisi hu bulon a ki daga nala Gyuuma wıkyɔwaldısu tıyan, an pe ki bası Wuısu koro hu wıweliye wıya, an ki tubı nala hu wıla irin irin bulon aa kana. <sup>36</sup> D aa naa nıgyamaa hu, sikii bulon kana v, beewıya v naa nu wıya yuga aa don ba re, ka ba bı kan nal aa sı kyiyeli ba. Ba ku gɛɛ anu piyese aa bı kan pedaal. <sup>37</sup> Ɛɛ re v bası tıya v hatınna hu baa, “Kıkumıya hu yuga re бага hu tıyan, ame tıntınna hu bı yuga ba aa sı kın kına hu. <sup>38</sup> Ma yan sula бага hu tına dı v kye tıntınna yuga dı ba kın бага hu kına.”

## 10

### *Yesu tın v kpambısu fi abee balıya hu*

*Maaki 3.13-19; 6.7-13; Luka 6.12-16; 9.1-6*

<sup>1</sup> Ɛɛ re Yesu yırı v kpambısu fi abee balıya hu a lanrı domon, a tıya ba dee dı ba wuwo ki kile gıyɔbɔmɔ an pe ki tubı nala wıla irin irin bulon aa kana. <sup>2</sup> Nala hu v aa lıya ba fene re nye: Siimon (v fej kırıgı me re yaa Piita), abee v naabiye Anđuru, abee Gyemsi bee v naabiye Gyoon me. Gyemsi bee Gyoon fa yaa Zebedi balıya re, <sup>3</sup> abee Fılırı, abee Batolomi, abee Tɔmaası, abee Matiwu lampolaal hu, abee Alfiyası biibaal Gyemsi, abee Tadiyo, <sup>4</sup> abee Siimon, nal hu aa kıl v nala wıya kınkan, abee Gyudası Isıkarotı nal hu a ko yaa minaafigi tına, a kpa Yesu yalı. <sup>5</sup> Tındarı hu Yesu gyı



aa kpaa tɪya ɔ kpambɪsɪ fi abee baliya hu ba lu re nye. Ɖ baa, “Ma ta ko mu nala aa bi yaa Gyuuma paalɔ koo Samaariya paalɔ tɔɔ kidigi ke bulon. <sup>6</sup> Ame ma mu Iziral nala lee, nala no ku gee re anu piyese aa nyogisa. <sup>7</sup> Ma mu basi Wɪsi wiya tɪya ba anu wɪstɪbee koro hu kpaga re. <sup>8</sup> Ma tɪbi wɪla tɪmma, a kyisi sɔɔni, a tɪbi gbegisi, a kile gyɛɔɔmɔ me ta nala tɪyan. Ɖi ma ko yaa wiya no bulon, ma ta laa tuno bulon, beewiya ma me bi tun kɪn bulon an laa dee no. <sup>9</sup> Ma ta kpaa molbii bulon we ma gyɛfasti tɪyan. <sup>10</sup> Ma ta kpaa diiku ma nmanu no valu tɪyan, a ta paa gatɔnyɔwa buliya koo naatɔɔ tɔnyɔwa buliya me. Ma ta kol daatigiya baliya me. Tɔntɔnni bulon maga Ɖi ba tɪya ɔ kɪna hu aa maga Ɖi ɔ kana re. <sup>11</sup> Ɖi mamaa re ko mu pele tɔɔ bulon, ma kye nal hu aa si laa nyɔwa laa ma biɛ, Ɖi ma we ɔ lee a mu pele saɛa hu ma aa si lu tɔɔ hu tɪyan. <sup>12</sup> Ɖi mamaa re ko mu gyɔɔ Ɖiya bulon, ma laa siya kyɔwali Ɖiya hu nala a baa, ‘Wɪsi si leɛ Ɖi Ɖiya no nala hoɛ abee laaɛfiya.’ <sup>13</sup> Ɖi ba aa re ko laa ma, ma sul Wɪsi Ɖi ɔ tɪya ba fiyelɔ. Ame Ɖi ba aa re ko bi laa ma, ma leɛ Ɖi fiyelɔ hu ma aa sula tɪya ba muɛ ko ma lee. <sup>14</sup> Ɖi tɔɔ koo Ɖiya kidigi nala re ko pɔ Ɖi ma ta gyɔwa, a bi yaa siri me Ɖi ba gyegili nu ma duwoso, ee ke, ma lu don, an piisi ma naasi tanha ta. Ee si daga nu ba aa viya ma nye Wɪsi si doɛsi ba. <sup>15</sup> Wɪtu re n basi ki tɪya ma, Ɖɔniya sariya hu kyediilii, Wɪsi si doɛsi han tɔɔ hu nala a te gee hu ɔ gyi aa doɛsi Sodɔm bee Gomora tɪmma ba wɔɔmɔ nyuniɛ.”

*Tɔwara hu ma aa si na  
Maaki 13.9-13; Luka 21.12-17*

<sup>16</sup> Ɛε re Yesu bil basti tɔya v kpambisi hu a baa, “Ma gyegili nu daha! Ɔ aa tɔɔ ma re dɔniya nala lee, ba si kil tɔɔ ma hal anu ba aa kpaa piyese bee gboni a lanɔɔ lɔɔɔɔ. Ɛεwɔya, ma gyɔɔ tɔya ma tu welinɔ. Amε ma wɔyaalu bulonɔ tɔyanɔ ma kanɔ ma tu. <sup>17</sup> Ma pɔ ma tu welinɔ abee nala no, beewɔya ba si kanɔ ma mu nihiyasi siya di ba di ma sariya anɔ vuri ma ba wɔkyɔwaldusi tɔyanɔ. <sup>18</sup> Ba si kuu ɔ wɔya, a kanɔ ma mu paalɔɔsi nibala abee kuworo siya di ba di ma sariya ka di ma di ɔ danɔsiya a tɔya ba abee nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma bulonɔ. <sup>19</sup> Di ba ko kanɔ ma mu nala no siya, ma ta leɔ di ma bemiye ki sii wɔya hu ma aa si basti laa ma tu wɔya. Beewɔya, di saɔa hu re ko pele, Wusi si daga ma wu hu ma aa si basti. <sup>20</sup> Wɔya hu ma aa si basti, ba bi si yaa ma tu wɔbasɔya. Ma Kuwo Wusi re si leɔ di v Wiyesi Welii hu tɔɔ ma tɔyanɔ a basti wɔya no tɔya ma. <sup>21</sup> Nimmabalɔya si kanɔ dɔmɔɔɔ a mu tɔya di ba kpɔ. Di kuwoma mε yaa ba biisi gεε tu. Biisi mε si viya ba kuwoma abee ba nɔmma nyɔɔsi tɔɔɔ anɔ kanɔ ba mu tɔya di ba kpɔ. <sup>22</sup> Nal nal bulonɔ si kuu ɔ wɔya a haasi ma. Amε nal hu bulonɔ aa kanɔ mala v laadii tɔyanɔ a mu tenɔ, Wusi si laa v ta. <sup>23</sup> Di ba ko ki dɔɔɔsi ma tɔɔ kidɔɔɔ tɔyanɔ, ma lu a fá mu tɔɔɔma. Witu re ɔ basti ki tɔya ma, ma bi si wuwo tɔɔ tuma hu ɔ aa kpaa tɔya ma tenɔ Iziral paalɔɔ bulonɔ tɔyanɔ, ka di miyanɔ Nihuwobinɔ Biye na miɔɔ ko.

<sup>24</sup> Sakuuribiye bee te v didagɔl. Ɛε re yonɔ mε

bee te v tūna. <sup>25</sup> Amε sakuuribiye maga dī v mε kī dīdagīl hū aa daga v rε. Yōŋ mε maga dī v kī nal hū aa deŋe v rε. Dī ba aa rε yaŋ kaŋ dīya tūna kī yīrī Sītaanī, εε kε, ba sī tīya dīya hū nala fene aa lōrō te Sītaanī.

*Nal hū aa maga dī ma kī fá v*

*Luka 12.2-7*

<sup>26</sup> Εεwīya, ma ta kī fá nala no, wū bulōŋ tuwo a yaa wīfaŋū. <sup>27</sup> Wū bulōŋ ŋ aa faŋa basī tīya ma, v maga dī ma basī v līgyalū tīyaŋ nε. Wū bulōŋ mε ŋ aa mīŋse tīya ma, ma basī v dī nal bulōŋ nū.” <sup>28</sup> Εε rε Yesu bīl basī tīya ba a baa, “Ma ta kī fáá nala hū aa sī wuwo kpu ma dūŋ. Amε ma kī fá Wūstī, beewīya v rε kaŋ dee v aa sī wuwo leŋ dī ī sūba, a kaŋ dee mε v aa sī maakyiye kpa ī we dīŋ. <sup>29</sup> Kokobiisi balīya yalū yaa baŋme rε? Amε dī ma kuwo Wūstī mε yaŋ bī tīya ŋmanū ba kīdīgī bulōŋ bee sūba. <sup>30</sup> Wūstī paalī gyīŋ ma kīdīgī bulōŋ nyupōna nyōwa rε. <sup>31</sup> Εεwīya, ma ta leŋ dī kambūŋ kaŋ ma. Beewīya Wūstī sīya kε tīyaŋ ma kīdīgī bulōŋ kaŋ tōnō rε kīŋkaŋ a te kokogyamaa. <sup>32</sup> Nal hū bulōŋ aa sī wuwo sīŋ gyamaa tīyaŋ a baa dī v yaa ŋ nal lε, εε tū rε ŋ mε sī basī v tūna wīya ŋ Kuwo Wūstī aa we wūstībee tīyaŋ sīya tīyaŋ. <sup>33</sup> Amε nal hū bulōŋ mε aa sī vīya ŋ wīya gyamaa tīyaŋ, εε tū rε ŋ mε sī vīya v tūna wīya ŋ Kuwo Wūstī aa we wūstībee sīya tīyaŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Ma ta būna anū ŋ ko dūnīya dī nala sūma rε? Aayī, yuwo rε ŋ kaŋ ko. <sup>35</sup> Ū ko dī ŋ porīgi nala dōmōŋ tīyaŋ nε anū ba aa saba gεε Wūstī teŋ tīyaŋ. Biye bee v kuwo sī kaa dōmōŋ. Dī

hanɔtolibiye bee υ naa me kaa dɔmɔŋ. Biihaanɔ bee υ bala nuna si kaa dɔmɔŋ. <sup>36</sup> Nal dɔya nala tu re si yaa υ dɔmɔ, a haasi υ te nal bulonɔ. <sup>37</sup> Nal hu bulonɔ aa kyo υ kuwo abee υ naa a te η, υ tɔna bi maga di υ yaa η hatɔnni. Nal hu bulonɔ me aa kyo υ biibaal koo υ toluu a te η, υ tɔna bi maga di υ yaa η hatɔnni. <sup>38</sup> Nal hu bulonɔ aa bi baasi υ tu daagaru, a ki tɔja η hal, υ tɔna bi maga di υ yaa η hatɔnni. <sup>39</sup> Nal hu bulonɔ aa kyo υ tu mɔbol, υ tɔna si kpa υ mɔbol ta. Ame nal hu me bulonɔ aa si kuu η wɔya a wɔya υ mɔbol ta υ tɔna si kan mɔbol aa bi kan tenii.

<sup>40</sup> Nal hu bulonɔ aa si kan ma welinɔ, miyanɔ ne υ tɔna kan welinɔ gee. Nal hu bulonɔ me aa kana η welinɔ, Tɔna hu aa tɔma η me re υ kan welinɔ gee. <sup>41</sup> Nal hu bulonɔ aa kan Wɔsi tɔndaal welinɔ akuu υ aa yaa Wɔsi tɔndaal wɔya, Wɔsi aa tɔya υ tɔna Wɔsi tɔndaal tuno re. Nal hu me bulonɔ aa kan tɔpɔlonɔ tɔna welinɔ akuu υ aa yaa tɔpɔlonɔ tɔna wɔya, Wɔsi aa tɔya υ tɔna me tɔpɔlonɔ tɔna tuno re. <sup>42</sup> Nal hu me bulonɔ aa si yaa nɔfiyelɔ me gba tɔya η hatɔnna no tɔyanɔ nɔbiye akuu υ aa yaa η hatɔnni wɔya, wɔtu re η basi ki tɔya ma Wɔsi konɔ si tuŋ υ tɔna.”

## 11

*Gyɔɔŋ Wɔsinɔfool hu tɔŋ nala ba ko Yesu lee*

*Luka 7.18-35*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu a basi wɔya no a tɔya υ hatɔnna hu fi abee balɔya ko tenɔ, υ lu donɔ a mu di υ daga nala an pe basi Wɔsi wɔya Galili paalɔ tɔyanɔ.

<sup>2</sup> Saŋa no tɔyaŋ dɪ Gyɔɔŋ Wɔsɩnɩfool hu gyɩ we nɩtɔdiya tɔyaŋ nɛ. D aa nɩ wɩya hu Krisita aa yaa, ɛɛ rɛ v tɩŋ v hatɩnna badɔmɔŋ, <sup>3</sup> ba mu piyɛsɩ v a baa, “Basɩ tɩya ma, ɪ rɛ yaa nal hu Gyɔɔŋ fa aa baa dɪ v sɩ ko laa ma ta hu, koo á ha kɩ gyegili nɩdɩma?” <sup>4</sup> ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɩ tɩya ba a baa, “Ma muɣɩ mu basɩ tɩya Gyɔɔŋ wɩya hu buloŋ ma aa naa, abee wɩya hu buloŋ ma aa nɩya. <sup>5</sup> Ma mu basɩ tɩya v dɪ nyɔlɩma sɩya suro rɛ, gbarɩga kɩ vala, gbegisi mɛ kɩ deye, wonni kɩ nɩ wɩya, nala hu a sɩba kɩ sii sɩv tɩyaŋ. Ka ba basɩ Wɔsɩ wɩweliye hu mɛ a kɩ tɩya nyaaba. <sup>6</sup> Tenɣɩyel tɩmma rɛ yaa nala hu kɔnɩ aa laa ŋ wɩya dɪ aŋ bɩ sɩ maakɩye yaa ŋ sige anɩ mɩyaŋ nɛ yaa nal hu Wɔsɩ aa tɩma.”

<sup>7</sup> Saŋa hu Gyɔɔŋ hatɩnna hu aa kpaa kɩ mu, ɛɛ rɛ Yesu piili basɩ Gyɔɔŋ wɩya a kɩ tɩya gyamaa hu. D piyɛsɩ ba rɛ a baa, “Ma gyɩ aa muv Gyɔɔŋ lee pogo hu tɩyaŋ nɩgɛɛ iriŋ nɛ ma gyɩ fa kɩ yiyɛlɩ anɩ ma sɩ mu na. Ma gyɩ bɩna Gyɔɔŋ kɩ gɛɛ anɩ ɔhɔ puwo a kaŋ kɩ viisi rɛ ma mu ma na koo? <sup>8</sup> Dɪ ɛɛ yaŋ daa, nɩgɛɛ iriŋ nɛ ma lu dɪ ma na? Ma lu dɪ ma na nal a laalɩ gaweliye rɛ? Aayɩ. Deŋ na, nala hu aa laalɩ gannɩ no iriŋ, ba aa we kuworidɩsɩ tɩyaŋ nɛ. <sup>9</sup> Ma yaŋ daga ŋ nal hu iriŋ ma aa lu doŋ dɪ ma na. Ma muwa dɪ ma na Wɔsɩ tɩŋdaal lɛ koo? Wɩtɩ rɛ ŋ basɩ kɩ tɩya ma, nal hu ma gyɩ aa naa, v tee Wɔsɩ tɩŋdaal lɛ. <sup>10</sup> Nal no wɩya rɛ ba gyɩ sabɩ biŋ Wɔsɩ tenɣɩyaŋ a baa dɪ Wɔsɩ baa, ‘Ŋ sɩ tɩŋ ŋ tɩŋdaal

dɪ v laa ɪ sɩya a mu marɩ ŋmanɩ bin-ɪ.’

<sup>11</sup> ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bɩl basɩ tɩya nala hu a baa,

“Witu re η basti ki tiya ma, ba ha bi maakiye lul nal bulonɔ dunya no tiyanɔ v tee Gyoon Wusunufool hu. Ame nal hu yan aa yaa nubiye Wusibee koro hu tiyanɔ, v tuna me re tee Gyoon. <sup>12</sup> A yan lu sana hu Gyoon Wusunufool aa piile basti Wusi wya a kan ki ko gyinaɔ, nala kan Wusibee koro hu wya ki kaa domon ne, ee re gaduwogo ki luga di ba kan fast. <sup>13</sup> Ame ka di Gyoon na ko, di Wusi tinɔdaala hu abee murisi hu Wusi gyi aa leɔ Moosi sabi biɔ hu laa siya basti Wusibee koro hu wya re. <sup>14</sup> Di mamaa re laa di anu wya no yaa witu re, ee ke v maga di ma gyima anu Gyoon ne yaa nal hu wya ba gyi aa basa Wusi ten tiyanɔ anu Ilaagya si mugi ko hu. <sup>15</sup> Nala hu aa kan digina, ma gyegili nu wya no weliɔ.”

<sup>16</sup> Ee re Yesu bil basti tiya ba a baa, “Ma leɔ di η daga ma gee hu gyinaɔ nala aa kiya. Ba ki gee re anu hanbiisi aa lu di ba gbiyalɔ. Badomon aa huwori ba donɔtisi a basti tiya ba a baa, <sup>17</sup> ‘Á yu yula re tiya ma, ka ma vya gwayɔ. Á taa hanjee me tiya ma ka ma vya wiyi.’ ” <sup>18</sup> Ee tu re yan, sana hu tiyanɔ Gyoon gyi aa ko ma lee, v gyi aa vwa nyowa re, an bee nyowa siɔ me. Ee re nala baa di gyinbon ne kana v. <sup>19</sup> Anka miyan Nihuwobiɔ Biye me ko a ki di kina an ki nyowa siɔ me. Ee re nala baa di baal no ke yaa nabolin tuna re, a yaa sunywal me an pe kan lampolaala abee wibonɔyaala bulonɔ me yaa v kyanɔ. Nala hu aa kan Wusi wigyon hu, ba wyaaliya re aa daga.”

*Tɔnɩ hu nala aa bi laa Yesu wɩya di*

*Luka 10.13-15*

<sup>20</sup> Tɔnɩ hu tɩyaŋ Yesu gyɩ aa yaa wɩmagɩla hu gyeniŋ buloŋ nala gyɩ bi birɩma lu ba wɩbɔmɔ yayɩ tɩyaŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ ɔ basɩ ba sɩya wɩya tɩya ba a baa, <sup>21</sup> “Mamaa Kɔrazɩŋ tumma abee Besaada tumma, ma sɩ na tɔwara kɩŋkaŋ. Wɩmagɩla hu ŋ aa yaa ma lee, dɩ mɩyaŋ nɛ fa yaa wɩya no Taaya abee Siidoŋ nala lee, ba fa bi sɩ yaa gyegyɛ ka dɩ ba paa ba logannɩ laali, aŋ yaa tɔwɔl buɣɩ ba tɩ a daga anɩ ba tɩsɩ kyogo rɛ, ba birɩmɩ lu ba wɩbɔmɔ tɩyaŋ. <sup>22</sup> Wɩtɩ rɛ ŋ basɩ kɩ tɩya ma, sariya hu kyediilii, Wɩsɩ sɩ doɣɩsɩ Kɔrazɩŋ abee Besaada tumma a te Taaya abee Siidoŋ tumma. <sup>23</sup> Mamaa Kapɛenam tumma, ma ta ko kɩ liisi anɩ Wɩsɩ sɩ bigisi ma. Ma gyɩŋ tɩya ma tɩ weliŋ, ɔ sɩ kpa ma we diŋ tɩyaŋ dɩ ma na tɔwara kɩŋkaŋ. Ma biina ma sɩ wuwo kaŋ ma tɩ gyɩŋ wɩsɩbee rɛ koo? Wɩsɩ sɩ kpa ma yuwo we diŋ tɩyaŋ dɩ ma na tɔwara kɩŋkaŋ. Wɩmagɩla no buloŋ ŋ aa yaa ma lee, dɩ Sodoŋ tɩyaŋ nɛ ŋ fa yaa ba, Wɩsɩ fa bi sɩ kyogi doŋ buloŋ. Sodoŋ ha fa sɩ we doŋ a kaŋ kɩ ko gyɩnaŋ. <sup>24</sup> Ame ŋ yaŋ basɩ kɩ tɩya ma rɛ, sariya hu kyediilii Wɩsɩ sɩ doɣɩsɩ Kapɛenam tumma a te sodoŋ tumma.”

*Yesu basɩ tɩya nala dɩ ba ko ɔ lee a na wiyese*

*Luka 10.21-22*

<sup>25</sup> Saŋa no tɩ tɩyaŋ nɛ Yesu baa, “Ŋ Kuwo Wɩsɩ, ɩ rɛ yaa wɩsɩnyuu abee taŋha buloŋ Tɩna. Ŋ aa dannɩ ɩ rɛ akuu wɩya hu ɩ aa kpa faŋa wɩgyɔnna, aŋ kpa ba daga nala hu

aa bi kaŋ wɔgyɔŋ. <sup>26</sup> Ŋ Kuwo, ŋ aa kyɔwali ɪ aŋgyɔwasu rɛ beewiya wɪ hu ɪ aa kyɛɛ v rɛ ɪ yaa gɛɛ. <sup>27</sup> Ŋ Kuwo kpaa kiŋ buloŋ dee tiya ŋ nɛ. Ŋ Kuwo dɔŋ nɛ gyiŋ gɛɛ ŋ aa kiya. Ŋ dɔŋ mɛ rɛ gyiŋ gɛɛ ŋ Kuwo aa kiya. Nal buloŋ bi gyima v, see nala hu dɔŋ ŋ aa liya a daga v tiya ba.” <sup>28</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bil basɪ tiya ba a baa, “Ma nala hu buloŋ aa lɔlɔ, aŋka wiya vɔwa ma biŋ, ma ko ŋ lee, dɪ ŋ tiya ma wiyese. <sup>29</sup> Ma tiŋ ŋ nyɔwa dɪ á yaa nyɔɔdɪgɪ, dɪ ma wuwo gyiŋ tuma hu ŋ aa kpaa tiya ma dɪ ma tuma weliŋ, beewiya, ŋ siya fiyɛla rɛ ka ŋ gyiŋ ŋ tu kanɪ mɛ. Dɪ mamaa rɛ yaa gɛɛ, ŋ sɪ tiya ma wiyese. <sup>30</sup> Wiya hu ŋ aa baa dɪ ma yaa, ba bi yaa wɪduwoni ma aa sɪ yaa lɔlɔ. Tuma hu mɛ ŋ aa sɪ kpa tiya ma, ba bi sɪ leŋ dɪ ma buri.”

## 12

*Ba piyɛsɪ Yesu Kyɛwiyɛsɪi hu kyɛɛ wiya  
Maaki 2.23-28; Luka 6.1-5*

<sup>1</sup> D gyɪ bi piisa ka Yesu bee v hatinna sii kyɛwiyɛsɪi hu kyɛɛ a tiŋ nyoŋso бага kɪdɪgɪ tiyaŋ a kɪ mɔ. Ɛɛ rɛ losi gyɪ kaŋ v hatinna hu ba bori nyoŋso hu a piisi kɪ kyaŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Farasiima badɔmɔŋ na ba a piyɛsɪ Yesu a baa, “ɪ bi naa? Kyɛwiyɛsɪi hu kyɛɛ sina daa ɪ hatinna hu kɪ kyogi gɛɛ.” <sup>3</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu piyɛsɪ ba a baa, “Ma ha bi karɪmɪ wɪ hu Kuwori Deviti gyɪ aa yaa saŋa hu losi gyɪ aa kaŋ v bee v hatinna? <sup>4</sup> D gyɪ mɔv gyɔv Wɪsɪ dɪya hu rɛ, a kpa paanɔv hu ba gyɪ aa kaŋ ko biŋ Wɪsɪ siya, a lu v bee v hatinna kyaŋ. D fa yaa sina rɛ dɪ nɪwaasɪ buloŋ kyaŋ haŋ paanɔv hu, see



wũkyɔwal sɪlaala hu dɔŋ. <sup>5</sup> Ma tu gyuma re anu tuma hu wũkyɔwal sɪlaala hu aa ki tuma Wũkyɔwaldɔbal hu tɪyaŋ Kyewiyesii hu kyɛɛ yaa kyɛɛ no sɪna re. Aɛ ma tu naa re mɪrɪsɪ hu Moosi aa saba tɪyaŋ anu Wɪsɪ bɪ sɪ kpa kyogisi tɪya ba ɛwɪya. <sup>6</sup> Wɪtu re ŋ basɪ ki tɪya ma, “Nal aa tee Wũkyɔwaldɔbal hu re we daha nyɛ.” <sup>7</sup> Ba saba re Wɪsɪ teŋ tɪyaŋ a baa,

“Ma aa fá nala sikii, ɔ re kpɪya ma aa lu wɪsɔlli kɪna a kpu tɪya ŋ.”

Dɪ maaaa re kɔnɪ fa gyɪŋ wɪ no memii, ma fa bɪ sɪ kpa kyogisi ki tɪya nala hu aa bɪ kaŋ wũkyogii. <sup>8</sup> Mɪyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye re yaa Kyewiyesii hu kyɛɛ Tɪna.”

*Yesu tɪbɪ baal kɪdɪɔ nɔŋ aa sɔba  
Maaki 3.1-6; Luka 6.6-11*

<sup>9</sup> Ɛɛ re Yesu lu dɔŋ, a mu gyɔɔ Gyuuma wũkyɔwaldɪya kɪdɪɔ, <sup>10</sup> dɪ banosɔɔ kɪdɪɔ tɪna mɛ we dɔŋ. Nala hu aa we wũkyɔwaldɪya hu tɪyaŋ fa aa kyɛ ŋmanɪ re dɪ ba basɪ tɪya Yesu anu ɔ kyogi ba mɪrɪsɪ re. Ɛɛ re ba piyɛsɪ ɔ a baa, “D yaa ŋmanɪ dɪ á tɪbɪ wɪla tɪmma kyewiyesii hu kyɛɛ koo ɔ bɪ yaa ŋmanɪ?” <sup>11</sup> Ɛɛ re Yesu piyɛsɪ ba a baa, “Dɪ ma kɪdɪɔ re kaŋ piyɛsɪ dɪ ɔ tele kɔlɔŋ tɪyaŋ Kyewiyesii hu kyɛɛ, na ɪ aa lu ɔ re? <sup>12</sup> Nihuwobiŋ nɛ tee piyɛsɪ. Ɛwɪya, dɪ ámaa re aa yaa wɪweliye kyewiyesii hu kyɛɛ, mɪra bulɔŋ bɪ daga anu á yaa wɪ kyogi re. <sup>13</sup> Ɛɛ re Yesu basɪ tɪya nosɔɔ hu tɪna a baa, ‘Kaŋ ɪ nɔŋ hu tannɪ.’ Nyɛ re ɔ kaŋ ɔ nɔŋ tannɪ. D mɪɔɔ ki noduwo hu.” <sup>14</sup> Ɛɛ re

Farasiima hu me sii lu donɔ a mu di ba vuuli gɛɛ hu ba aa si yaa a kpu Yesu.

*Yesu re yaa laatal hu Wɔsi aa liya.*

15 Yesu aa ko gyɔma anu nala hu aa vuuli u kpuɔi wɔya re, ɛɛ re u sii lu donɔ. Ame nɔgyamaa ha gyɔ sii tɔɔa u hal. Nye re u tubi nala hu bulon fa aa wuli ba tɔɔaɔ. 16 An basɔ tɔɔa ba abee sɔfɔyasɔ a baa, “Ma ta ko gollɔ basɔ η wɔya a ki tɔɔa nala.” 17 U gyɔ aa basɔ wu no leɔ wu hu Wɔsi gyɔ aa tɔɔ u tɔɔdaal Azaaya tɔɔaɔ basɔ konɔ ko yaa wutu re. 18 Wɔsi gyɔ baa,  
 “Ma na, nal hu η aa liya di u yaa η tɔɔtɔnnu re nye, u re η kyo, η teɔ fɔyela re u tɔɔaɔ kiɔkaɔ.

η si kpa η Wiyesi Welii hu dee we u tɔɔaɔ.

Di u basɔ tɔɔa duɔɔya nala bulon anu saɔa hu η aa si laa ba ta pele re.

19 U bi si gollɔ ηmaa nyuɔtaaduwo ki baɔ.

U bi si gollɔ lee bulon nosɔ wɔya ki baɔ gyamaa tɔɔaɔ.

20 U sɔya si fɔyelɔ sikii tɔmma lee aɔ kaɔ bonye me a beel-ba. U bi si yaa wɔya hu aa si leɔ di ba kpa ba bayɔyela hu ba aa kana ta, a mu pele saɔa hu duɔɔya nala aa si na Wɔsi laatayɔ hu u aa kpaa tɔɔa ba.

21 U tɔɔaɔ ne duɔɔya nala bulon si kpa ba bayɔyela we di u laa ba ta.”

*Ba baa di Yesu dee lu Belizebul lee re  
 Maaki 3.20-30; Luka 11.14-23*

22 ɛɛ hal tɔɔaɔ ne nala badomɔɔ kaɔ baal kidɔɔi gyɔɔbomɔ aa kana, u nyulɔmi, aɔ bi wuwo ki basɔ wɔya me, a ko Yesu lee. Nye

re Yesu tɔbɔ baal hu, v bil wuwo kɔ basɔ wɔya aŋ kɔ na mɛ. <sup>23</sup> Yesu aa yaa gɛɛ, nɔgyamaa hu buloŋ aa we doŋ nyɔɔsɔ gyɔ fiyɛla rɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ ba kɔ piyɛsɔ dɔmɔŋ a baa, “Kuworɔ Devitɔ nihii hu á aa gyegili dɔ v ko laa ma ta hu rɛ nyɛ du?”

<sup>24</sup> Amɛ Farasiima hu gyɔ aa nu gɛɛ Yesu aa tɔbɔ baal hu gyɔbɔmɔ hu gyɔ aa kana, ba baa dɔ gyɔbɔmɔ kuworɔ Belizebul lɛ tɔya v dee ɛɛ rɛ tɔŋ v wuwo kɔ kile gyɔbɔmɔ gɛɛ. <sup>25</sup> Yesu gyɔ gyɔŋ wu hu ba aa bɔnɔ ba tɔsɔ tɔyaŋ, a basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “Dɔ paalɔɔdɔgɔ nala rɛ we doŋ a bɔ kaŋ nyɔɔdɔgɔ, ba paalɔ hu bɔ sɔ piɔsɔ aŋ tele. Dɔ bedɔgɔ nala koo gyaŋwuwodɔgɔ nala mɛ rɛ we doŋ a bɔ kaŋ nyɔɔdɔgɔ, ba bee hu koo ba gyaŋwuwo hu bɔ sɔ piɔsɔ aŋ tele. <sup>26</sup> Na ma baa dɔ Sitaanɔ dee rɛ ŋ kpa a kɔ kil gyɔbɔmɔ, ɛɛ daga anu Sitaanɔ gɔl kaŋ v tɔ kɔ kaa kaasɔ rɛ gɛɛ. Dɔ gɛɛ rɛ we doŋ, v koro hu bil bɔ sɔ piɔsɔ aŋ tele. <sup>27</sup> Dɔ ɛɛ hu ma aa basɔ kɔnɔ yaŋ yaa wɔtu anu gyɔbɔmɔ kuworɔ Belizebul lɛ tɔya ŋ dee ŋ kɔ kil gyɔbɔmɔ, ɛɛ kɛ aŋnɛ rɛ tɔya ma tɔ hatɔnna hu mɛ dee ba kɔ kil gyɔbɔmɔ. Ma hatɔnna hu wɔyaaliya yaŋ daga anu ma wɔbasɔ hu buloŋ yaa wɔnyɔyɛl lɛ. <sup>28</sup> Aayɔ Belizebul daa tɔya ŋ dee hu, amɛ Wɔsɔ Wiyɛsɔ Welii hu dee tɔyaŋ nɛ ŋ wuwo kɔ kil gyɔbɔmɔ nala tɔyaŋ gɛɛ. Nyɛ rɛ yaŋ daga anu Wɔsɔ koro hu ko we ma lee rɛ. <sup>29</sup> Nal buloŋ tuwo v aa sɔ wuwo bori gyɔɔ gaduwogi dɔya a gaa v kɔna, dɔ v bɔ laa sɔya kaŋ gaduwogi hu vɔwa. <sup>30</sup> Nal hu buloŋ aa bɔ yaa ŋ nal, v tɔna lu ŋ hal lɛ. Nal hu buloŋ aa bɔ pɛ ŋ tɔyaŋ dɔ á gbaa nala kɔ we lidɔgɔ, v tɔna leŋ nala kɔ vɔya Wɔsɔ ŋmanu rɛ gɛɛ.

31 Ɛɛwɪya ma yaŋ leŋ dɪ ŋ basɪ tɪya ma, nal hu buloŋ aa yaa υ dɔŋtɪna wɔboŋ, koo a basɪ wɪya kyogi Wɪsɪ feŋ, Wɪsɪ sɪ wuwo kpa kyɛ υ. Amɛ nal hu buloŋ aa basɪ wɪya tɔsɪ Wɪsɪ Wiyesi Welii hu, Wɪsɪ bɪ sɪ maakyiye kpa kyɛ υ tɪna. 32 Nal hu buloŋ aa sɪ basɪ wɔbɔmɔ a tɪya mɪyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye, Wɪsɪ aa wuwo υ kpa kyɛ υ rɛ, amɛ nal hu buloŋ aa basɪ wɪya tɔsɪ Wɪsɪ Wiyesi Welii hu kɛ, Wɪsɪ bɪ sɪ kpa kyɛ υ tɪna, gyɪnaŋ koo maakyiye kɪdɪɠ buloŋ.”

*Tɪya abee υ nɔnɔ*

*Luka 6.43-45*

33 Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bɪl baa, “Dɪ ɪ rɛ deŋ tɪya nyuu tɪyaŋ dɪ υ waa welɪŋ a kaŋ laaŋfɪya, υ aa nɔŋ nɔŋweliye rɛ. Dɪ ɪ rɛ bɪ deŋ tɪya hu nyuu tɪyaŋ welɪŋ ka dɪ wɪla kana υ, υ aa nɔŋ nɔŋbɔŋlɔrɪnɪ rɛ. Tɪya nɔnɔ rɛ aa daga tɪya hu iriŋ υ aa yaa. 34 Ɛɛ rɛ ma mɛ yaŋ kɪ anɪ dɔma, ma bɔmɔ rɛ welɪŋ, ɛɛwɪya ma bɪ sɪ wuwo basɪ wɪweli kɪdɪɠ buloŋ. Beewɪya, nihuwobiŋ wɔbasɪ tɪyaŋ nɛ ɪ aa gyɪŋ nihuwobiŋ hu iriŋ υ aa yaa. 35 Nal hu aa kaŋ tɪbɪŋweliye υ tɪya tɪyaŋ, υ rɛ aa yaa wɪweliye. Nal hu mɛ aa kaŋ tɪbɪŋbɔmɔ υ tɪya tɪyaŋ υ tɪna mɛ rɛ aa yaa wɔbɔmɔ. 36 ɪ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma rɛ, nal hu buloŋ aa bɪ gyɪŋ υ nyɔwa kanɪ aŋ basɪ wɪ hu fa aa bɪ maga dɪ υ basɪ, sariya hu kyediilii υ sɪ daga wɪ hu aa tɪŋ υ tɪna yaa gɛɛ a tɪya Wɪsɪ. 37 Ma tɪ nyɔbdaasɪ rɛ Wɪsɪ sɪ kpa dɪ ma sariya, dɪ ma laa wɪsɔma koo ma laa kyogisi tɪya ma tɪ.”

*Nala aa kyɛ dɪ Yesu yaa wɪmagɪ*

*Maaki 8.11-12; Luka 11.29-32*

38 Εε रे Wııı Teη dıdagıla abee Farasiima sii ko Yesu lee a bası tıya υ a baa, “Nıııyawı, á aa kye dı ι yaa wımagıl ε dı á na a gyıma anı Wııı kónı we ι lee रे.” 39 Εε रे Yesu baa, “Ma gyınan̄ nala yaa nıbómó रे, a bı gyıη Wııı मे. Ma aa sı yaa गेε gyıη Wııı wıya bı kyıl ma see wımagıla dıη wıya रे kyıl ma. Wımagıl hı bulon̄ Wııı aa sı yaa dı ma na रे yaa wımagıl hı υ gyı aa yaa υ tıηdaal Gyoona tıyan̄. 40 Gyoona gyı aa yan̄ we fuwonan̄bal hı fuu tıyan̄ kyeye kpan̄kpan̄ boto गेε, εε tı रे mıyan̄ Nıhuwobıη Biye मे sı we bıwa tıyan̄ kyeye boto. 41 Sarıya hı kyediilii, Ninive nala sı kpa kyogisi tıya ma gyınan̄ nala. Beewıya san̄a hı tıyan̄ Gyoona gyı aa mıı bası Wııı wıya tıya ba, ba gyı bırıma lu ba wıbómó tıyan̄ ne an̄ tıη Wııı. Ma yan̄ leη dı η bası tıya ma anı lagılagı no nal ε we ma tıyan̄ a te Gyoona.”

42 Εε रे Yesu bıı bası tıya ba a baa, “Ma gyıη haan̄ hı Siiba tımma gyı aa lıya υ gyı yaa ba kuwori रे. D gyı sii mıı lee bee υ dıη ne dı υ mıı nu wıgyıη hı kuwori Solomon̄ gyı aa kpa kı daga nala. Sarıya hı kyediilii, haan̄ no मे sı kpa kyogisi tıya ma. Ma yan̄ gyıma welıη anı lagılagı no nal ε we ma tıyan̄ daha a te kuwori Solomon̄ ka ma vıya υ tıηı.”

*Yesu bası gyıηbómó wıya*

*Luka 11.24-26*

43 Εε रे Yesu bıı baa, “Dı ba ko kile gyıηbıη dı υ lu nal tıyan̄, υ aa gollı tan̄hahılu tıyan̄ ne a kı kye lee dı υ wıyesi, ame dı υ ko kye lee loló, 44 υ aa mııgyı bası tıya υ tıı रे a baa, ‘Ŋ sı

mugi mu lee hu η aa lya.' Di v re ko mugi ko di ba maru dya hu bulon welin, ka nal bulon tuwo v tyan, <sup>45</sup> v aa mugi mu kan gyinbomo bape aa bomo te v tu re a pe di ba ko ki gyu. Ee hal tyan, ba si lori v tuna tyan a te v fa aa ku gee. Ee tu re ba si ku ma gyanan nibomo no me tyan."

*Yesu nuna abee v naabaliya*

*Maaki 3.31-35; Luka 8.19-21*

<sup>46</sup> Yesu ha gyi aa basti wya ki tya ngyamaa hu gee, di v naa abee v naabaliya ko sin gyanhal tyan a ki kye di ba na v. <sup>47</sup> Ee re nala hu kidigi basti tya Yesu a baa, "I naa bee i naabaliya re sin gyanhal tyan a ki kye di ba na i." <sup>48</sup> Ee re Yesu mugi piyesi v a baa, "Kibee re yaa η naa? Kibeema re yaa η naabaliya?" <sup>49</sup> Nye re ka Yesu mugi lu v non a daga v hatinna hu an baa, "η naa abee η naabaliya re nye. <sup>50</sup> Nal hu bulon aa yaa wya hu η Kuwo Wusi aa we wusibee tyan aa kye, v tuna re yaa η naabiye abee η naatolu abee η naa."

## 13

*Yesu maga kidohil namaga*

*Maaki 4.1-9; Luka 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Han kye hu tu re Yesu sii lu dya hu tyan v bee v hatinna hu fa aa hono, a tuu mu hon Galili fuwobal hu nyowa tyan, a ki daga nala Wusi wya. <sup>2</sup> Nye re nala ko gol v kyige. D aa ko na di nala hu yuga gee, v sii mu gyu hon nuduworiboro tyan, nu hu tyan, ka ngyamaa hu bulon sin fuwo hu nyowa. <sup>3</sup> Ee re

v kpa namagısı a bası wıya yuga tıya ba. D gyı maga namaga tıya ba re a baa, "Baal kızıdı re gyı siye a kañ v kızıdo ho mu dı v gyaası. <sup>4</sup> D gyı aa gyaası kına hu tıyañ ne biye hu badomñ tele nuubusi tıyañ. Digibiisi ko tuu tuwasi di. <sup>5</sup> Badomñ me gyı tele bunyñ nyuu tıyañ, a pesi nyu. <sup>6</sup> Ame akuu don tañha aa bi yuga wıya, ba naaliliye bi wuwo gyub tañha. Ee re wısi ko pıso kañ ba, ba suba. <sup>7</sup> Ka kızıdo ho hu badomñ me gyı tele sasi tıyañ, a nyu ame sasi hu sii waa gurıgi ba, ba pugımu. <sup>8</sup> Ka badomñ me gyı tele tañhawelii tıyañ, a nyu, a waa, a marı welıñ. Badomñ we biye koo koo, badomñ we mollıboto boto, badomñ me molıya abee fi fi. <sup>9</sup> Yesu aa maga namaga hu teñ, v baa, 'Nala hu aa kañ dıgına, ma gyegili nu wıya no welıñ.' '

*Yesu daga v hatınna wı hu aa tıñ v aa kı maga namagısı.*

*Maakı 4.10-12; Luka 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Ee re Yesu hatınna hu sii ko piyesi v a baa, "Bee re tıñ i aa kañ namagısı a bası wıya kı tıya nala hu?" <sup>11</sup> Ee re Yesu bası tıya ba a baa, "Wıya hu aa yaa wıfanıya Wısibee koro hu tıyañ, ma nala no re Wısi daga ba memii tıya, ame nal bulon daa. <sup>12</sup> Nal hu bulon aa gyıñ wıya hu aa yaa wıfanıya wısibee koro hu tıyañ, v tına re Wısi sı tıya wıgyub dı v marı gyıñ wısibee koro hu memii welıñ. Nal hu me bulon aa bi gyıñ wıya hu aa yaa wıfanıya wısibee koro hu tıyañ kızıdı bulon, muhu hu me gba v fa aa gyıma Wısi sı kañ laa v tına lee. <sup>13</sup> Wı hu aa tıñ ñ aa kañ namagısı bası

wiya ki tɪya ba hu rɛ nyɛ: Ba aa deŋ deŋ nɛ aŋ bi wuwo ki na kiŋ buloŋ, a ki gyegili wiya mɛ aŋ bee nu wu buloŋ, aŋ bi wuwo ki gyiŋ wiya memii mɛ. <sup>14</sup> Wiya no aa yaa nala no tiyaŋ nyɛ leŋ wu hu Wiisi tiŋdaal Azaaya gyi aa basa kɔni ko yaa wutu rɛ. D gyi baa,  
 “Nala no si gyegili gyegili wiya aŋ bi si wuwo gyiŋ wu buloŋ memii,  
 ba si deŋ deŋ lee buloŋ, aŋ bi si wuwo na kiŋ buloŋ mɛ,

<sup>15</sup> beewiya ba bi kaŋ wɪgyuŋ,  
 ba tɔɔ ba dɪgɪna rɛ di ba ta nu wu buloŋ a kaŋ ba siya mɛ tɔ di ba ta na kiŋ buloŋ.  
 Wiisi baa, di gɛɛ fa daa, ba siya fa si ki na, di ba dɪgɪna mɛ fa ki nu wiya.

Ka di ba fa gyiŋ wiya memiye mɛ,  
 a fa muŋi ko ŋ lee di ŋ tɪbi ba.”

<sup>16</sup> Amɛ, ma kɛ nyuu sɔma rɛ kiŋkaŋ, beewiya ma siya aa naa rɛ ma dɪgɪna mɛ ki nu wiya.

<sup>17</sup> Wutu rɛ ŋ basɪ ki tɪya ma, Wiisi tiŋdaala abee tɪpɔlɔŋ tɪmma yɔga rɛ fa kyo di ba na wiya no ma aa naa nyɛ, aŋ bi wuwo na, a fa kyo di ba nu wiya no ma aa nu, aŋ bi wuwo nu ba.

*Yesu daga kidohil namaga hu memii*

*Maaki 4.13-20; Luka 8.11-15*

<sup>18</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya u hatɪnna hu a baa,  
 “Ma gyegili nu kidohil namaga hu memii.”

<sup>19</sup> Nala hu aa nu Wiisi koro hu wiya, aŋ bi gyiŋ ba memii, ba ki gɛɛ rɛ anu kidoho hu aa tele nuɔɔsi hu tiyaŋ. Sitaani rɛ aa ko kaŋ wiya hu Wiisi aa kpaa we ba tɪsi tiyaŋ a lu.

<sup>20</sup> Kɪna hu mɛ aa tele bunyɪŋ tiyaŋ mɛ rɛ yaa



nala hu aa nu Wusɩ wɩya a pesi laa di abee tenfiyelbu. <sup>21</sup> Ame wu hu aa bee piŋ ba tɩsɩ tiya a ki piɩsɩ, beewiya u tɩna laadii aa bi yuga wɩya, di tɔwara re ko gyɔɔ u koo di ba ko kuu Wusɩ wɩbii hu wɩya a ki doŋɩsɩ u, u aa kpaa ta re. <sup>22</sup> Kɩna hu aa tele sɔsɩ hu tiyaŋ me re yaa nala hu aa nu Wusɩ wɩbii hu ame duɩya no kɩna wɩya kyɩl ba, ba kyo di ba kaŋ kɩna. Ee wɩya, ba aa bi laa nyɔwa di ba tiŋ Wusɩ wɩbii hu, ka wɩya hu me aa bee kaŋ doho ba tiyaŋ. <sup>23</sup> Kɩna hu aa tele taŋhawelii tiyaŋ ne yaa nala hu aa nu Wusɩ wɩbii hu, a gyɩŋ ba memii, u kaŋ doho ba tiyaŋ badomɔŋ we biye koo koo, badomɔŋ molliboto boto, badomɔŋ me molɩya abee fi fi.”

### *Yesu maga бага aa kaŋ obii namaga*

<sup>24</sup> Ee re Yesu bil maga namaga kidɩŋ tiya ba a baa, “Wusɩbee koro hu ki gee re anu baal aa sii kpa kidoho weliye a mu doho u бага tiyaŋ. <sup>25</sup> Nye re kyee kidɩŋ tebine, saŋa hu nala buloŋ aa ko piŋ doni gee, baal hu doŋ sii kaŋ obii a mu musɩ бага hu tiyaŋ, aŋ muŋ mu u limbulɩya. <sup>26</sup> Kidoho hu aa nyɔwa, a ko ki lula a ki we biye gee tiyaŋ ne ba gyɩma nu oho me pee re. <sup>27</sup> Ee re baal hu бага-tuŋtuɩna ko basɩ tiya u a baa, “Nihiyawu, kiweliye re i doho i бага hu tiyaŋ, ka lee re oho me lu a we бага hu tiyaŋ?” <sup>28</sup> Ee re ba nihiyawu hu basɩ tiya ba a baa, “Ŋ liise ŋ doŋ ne muɔ yaa gee.” Ee re u tuŋtuɩna hu basɩ tiya u a baa, “Ee ke leŋ á mu kyuri oho hu ta?” <sup>29</sup> Ee re baal hu baa, ‘Aayi, beewiya di maaaa re muɔ di ma kyuri oho hu lagɩlagɩ no, ma si pe

kyuri kidooho hu badomɔŋ me ta. <sup>30</sup> Eɛwɪya, ma leŋ di kidooho hu bee ɔhɔ hu buloŋ laŋŋi waa a we domɔŋ. Di kidooho hu re ko bu a yaa kumu, ŋ si leŋ di kukonna hu laa siya kyuri ɔhɔ hu a vɔwa pɪla a nyɔɔ ta, aŋ na kuŋ kidooho hu a ŋmaa kyaari ko we ŋ busol tiyaŋ.” ’

*Yesu maga kidooho kidiŋi ba aa yiri masitadi namaga*

*Maaki 4.30-32; Luka 13.18-19*

<sup>31</sup> Eɛ re Yesu bu kpa namaga kidiŋi lo a baa, “Wuɪsbee koro hu ku gee re anu baal kidiŋi aa sii kpa kidooho kidiŋi ba aa yiri masitadi a mu doho v бага tiyaŋ. <sup>32</sup> Kidooho no bii bu maga wu buloŋ. D muro re weliŋ a te kidooho ke buloŋ aa we doŋ. Ame di v re ko nyu, v aa waa a yaa tubal le, a yuga te бага kidoohii ke buloŋ. Digibiisi aa ko suwa ba gyanni v naasi tiyaŋ.”

*Yesu maga sibul namaga*

*Luka 13.20-21*

<sup>33</sup> Nyɛ re Yesu bu maga namaga kidiŋi tiya ba a baa, “Wuɪsbee koro hu ku gee re anu haŋ aa kpa paanvu muŋ kurɔba buto a we tahaŋbal tiyaŋ a kpa sibul me we, a kaŋ ŋmura. Mu hu ko ki pe di muŋ hu sii puusi su tahaŋbal hu buloŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Namagiɪ re Yesu gyi aa kpa a basi wiya no buloŋ ki tiya gyamaa hu. D gyi bi si basi wu buloŋ di v bi kaŋ namaga maga. <sup>35</sup> D yaa gee re di wiya hu Wuɪs gyi aa tiŋ v tiŋdaal Azaaya tiyaŋ a basi ko yaa witi. D gyi baa,

“Namagısı re η sı kpa bastı wıya kı tıya ba. İ sı bastı wıya hı ba fa aa bı gyıma a lı dınyıya piilii tıyan buloη a tıya ba.”

*Yesu daga obii namaga hı memii*

<sup>36</sup> Nyε re Yesu leη nıgyamaa hı ta aη sii gyıı dıya. Εε re υ hatınna hı ko pıyεstı υ a baa, “Daga ma obii namaga hı ı aa maga memii.”

<sup>37</sup> Εε re Yesu baa, “Nal hı aa doho kıdoho hı re yaa mıyan Nihuwobiη Biye. <sup>38</sup> Baga hı tıyan υ aa doho kıdoho hı mε re yaa dınyıya no tıyan ma aa wee. Kidohiweliye hı mε re yaa nala hı aa tıη Wııstı nyıwa a we Wııstı koro hı tıyan. Oho hı mε aa nyıwaga hı tıyan nε yaa Sıtaanı nala. <sup>39</sup> D dıη hı mε aa doho obii hı re yaa Sıtaanı. Kıdoho hı kyekımmı mε re yaa dınyıya kyetenii. Nala hı mε aa sı kıη kıdoho hı mε re yaa malıkası. <sup>40</sup> Εε hı ba aa yan kyuri oho hı lanηı a nyıgo ta gεε, εε tı re ba sı lanηı Sıtaanı noη nala mε a we dıη dınyıya kyetenii.

<sup>41</sup> Mıyan Nihuwobiη Biye, η sı tıη η malıkası dı ba gyıı Wııstı koro hı tıyan a tıwastı nala hı aa leη nala yaa wıııııı abee nala hı buloη aa yaa wııııııı. <sup>42</sup> A leη ba kpa ba yuwo we dıηbal hı aa bı kaη dıstı tıyan. Dıη tıyan nε ba sı wıı aη kyan ba nyıηa. <sup>43</sup> Ka dı tıpıııı tımma kı tıla anı wııııııı ba Kuwo Wııstı koro hı tıyan. Nala hı aa kaη dıgına, ma gyegili nı wıya no welıη.”

*Baal hı aa pal бага a mı mıη kına*

<sup>44</sup> Εε re Yesu bıl baa, “Nyε re Wııstııııı koro hı kıı: Baal kıdıgı re mıı kı pala бага tıyan, a kuusi mı parı salma dı ba hogo бага hı tıyan.

D aa naa salma hu gɛɛ, ɔ muɔɔ gbaa taŋha tɔ, ka ɔ teŋ buloŋ fiyeɔ. Ɛɛ rɛ ɔ mu kpa ɔ kɪna buloŋ a yallɪ, a kaŋ molbii hu mu yɔbɔ бага hu.”

<sup>45</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bil baa, “Wɪstbee koro hu kɪ gɛɛ rɛ anɪ bayalɔɔ aa gɔllɪ kɪ kye sɪfiyaŋbuɔɔ kɪdɪɔɔ ba aa yɪrɪ pɛɛl. <sup>46</sup> D aa ko na sɪfiyaŋbuɔɔ no kɪdɪɔɔ dɪ ɔ weliye ɔ su tiyaŋ, ɔ muɔɔ mu kpa ɔ kɪŋ kɪŋ buloŋ yallɪ a mu yɔbɔ buɔɔ hu.”

### *Yesu maga awule namaga*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu bil baa, “Wɪstbee koro hu kɪ gɛɛ rɛ anɪ fuwonaŋkasɪla aa kpa awule a yuwo we nu tiyaŋ, a kasɪ fuwonamuɔɔ iriŋ iriŋ buloŋ. <sup>48</sup> Fuwonamuɔɔ hu aa ko su awule hu, fuwonaŋkasɪla hu kaŋ awule hu tarɪ lu nu hu nyɔwa, a tɔwasɪ fuwonaŋweliye hu buloŋ aŋ kpa kɪna hu aa bɪ yaa a yuwo ta. <sup>49</sup> Nyɛ rɛ ɔ yaŋ sɪ kɪ dɔniya kyetenii mɛ. Malɪkasɪ sɪ tɔwasɪ nɔbɔmɔ a lu niweliye tiyaŋ, <sup>50</sup> a kpa ba yuwo we dɪŋbal aa bɪ sɪ dɪsɪ tiyaŋ. Doŋ nɛ ba sɪ we a kɪ wii aŋ kɪ kyaŋ ba nyɪŋa.”

### *Yesu maga kɪna tɪna kɪdɪɔɔ namaga*

<sup>51</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu piyɛsɪ ɔ hatɪna hu a baa, “Ma gyɪŋ wɪya no buloŋ memii rɛ?” Ɛɛ rɛ ba baa, “Waa.” <sup>52</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tiya ba a baa, “Wɪ no daga anɪ nal hu buloŋ aa gunnɪ Wɪsɪ teŋ weliŋ a ko yaa ŋ hatɪnnɪ aŋ yaa siri dɪ ɔ gyɔɔ Wɪstbee koro hu tiyaŋ, ɔ tɪna kɪ gɛɛ rɛ anɪ dɪya tɪna aa kuwoni mɔbɔniya abee mɪfaliya ɔ busol tiyaŋ.”

*Ba viya Yesu Nazareti tiyaŋ  
Maaki 6.1-6; Luka 4.16-30*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu aa maga namagisi no ko ten, v sii lu donj <sup>54</sup> a miigi kpa mv v bee, a ki daga nala ba wukywaldiya tiyanj. Nala hv bulonj gyi aa nu wiya hv v aa basa, ba nyusti gyi fiyela re welinj. Ee re ba ki piyesi domonj a baa, "Lee re baal no na wigyunj abee dee no bulonj a kanj ki yaa wimagula no?" <sup>55</sup> Gyosefu aa yaa kapinta biye hv daa gee? D naa daa yaa Meei? Gyemsi abee Gyosefu abee Siimonj abee Gyudası daa yaa v naabaliya? <sup>56</sup> A bee v naatoliye bulonj daa we daha nye? Lee tiyanj ne v yanj na wiya no bulonj?" <sup>57</sup> Ee re ba bi laa v wiya di. Ee re Yesu bası tiya ba a baa, "Wısi tındaal ke bulonj, ba aa ki tiya v gyırıma re welinj lee bulonj tiyanj, ame v bee nala abee v diya nala ke su aa bee su v." <sup>58</sup> Akuu ba aa bi laa v di wiya, v gyi bi yaa wimagula yuga donj tiyanj.

## 14

### *Gyoonj Wusunufool hv svv wiya Maaki 6.14-29; Luka 9.7-9*

<sup>1</sup> Sana no tiyanj ne Heroti, nal hv aa denj Galili paaluv, gyi nu Yesu wiya. <sup>2</sup> Ee re v bası tiya v tuntonna a baa, "Gyoonj Wusunufool hv re miigi sii svv tiyanj gee. Ee re tinj v kanj dee a wuwo ki yaa wimagula no." <sup>3-4</sup> Wu hv aa tinj Heroti, paaluv hv didenni hv gyi bası nye re yaa, v gyi laa siya lenj ba kanj Gyoonj Wusunufool hv we kyorumo re, a kpa v we nitodiya tiyanj, akuu Heroti aa gul kanj v maana Fulipi haanj Herodiya fastı wiya. Ee re Gyoonj gyi aa bası tiya v a baa, "D bi yaa nmanu di i kanj i naabiye haanj fastı." <sup>5</sup> Nye re kuwori

Heroti gyt fa ki kye di v kpu Gyoon, ame v gyt aa fa Gyuuma hu re, beewiya Gyuuma hu ke lee Gyoon gyt yaa Wusi tindaal le. <sup>6</sup> Ee re kuwori Heroti kyelulu kyee gyt ko pele. Nala yuga gyt ko di ba gbiyal tiya v. Don ne Herodiya toluu gyt ko gyuu gwaa ba bulon siya tyan, kuwori Heroti ten gyt fiyeli kukan. <sup>7</sup> Ee re kuwori Heroti gyt wee nyowa an nyimesi dabo a tiya hantolibiye hu a baa, "Wu hu ke bulon i aa kyee, n si yaa tiya i." <sup>8</sup> Ee re hantolibiye hu mu basi wu no tiya v naa an nyimesi v a baa, "Wibe re n si len v yaa tiya n?" Ee re v naa basi tiya v di v baa v aa kye di v kpa Gyoon Wusunifool hu nyuu re a we pariti tyan, a tiya v. Ee re hantolibiye hu mu basi gee tu tiya kuwori Heroti. <sup>9</sup> Kuwori Heroti gyt aa nu wu no, v tiya gyt kyogo re kukan. Ame akuu v aa nyimesa nala hu bulon siya tyan wiya, v tiya nmanu di ba yaa hantolibiye hu wkyeelu tiya v. <sup>10</sup> Don ne v len ba mu keru Gyoon nyuu nitodiya hu tyan, <sup>11</sup> a we pariti tyan a kan ko tiya hantolibiye hu. Ee re v laa a kan mu tiya v naa. <sup>12</sup> Gyoon hatinna hu gyt aa ko nu wu no, ba sii ko laa Gyoon a kan mu hogo, an mu basi wu hu aa yaa a tiya Yesu.

*Yesu tiya nala tusi bonon kidiliye*

*Maaki 6.30-44; Luka 9.10-17; Gyoon 6.1-14*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu gyt aa nu Gyoon wiya, ee re v sii don a kpa mu gyuu nuduworiboro a mu lee hu nala aa tuwo. Ame nala gyt aa nu v wiya, nyamaa gyt sii lu ba beye, a ki kile v lugo abee naasi.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu aa ko lu nuduworiboro hu tyan, a na

nıgyamaa hu aa hɔŋ kɪ gyegili υ, ba sikii kana υ. Ɛε rε υ tɪbɪ nala hu aa wɪlɪ ba tɪyaŋ. <sup>15</sup> D dɪdaana aa ko pele, υ hatɪnna hu ko basɪ tɪya υ a baa, “Lee bile rε, ka lee no mε yaa pogo. Ɛε wɪya ta nala hu dɪ ba mɪ tɔnɪ hu aa kpaga daha a yɔbɔ kɪdiiliye di.” <sup>16</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu baa, “Nala no bɪ maga dɪ ba mɪ lee buloŋ. Ma tɪ mɪ kyε kɪdiiliye tɪya ba dɪ ba di.” <sup>17</sup> Ɛε rε υ hatɪnna hu baa, “Kɪŋ buloŋ á aa kana daha rε yaa paanɔv gama bɔnɔŋ abee fuwonamɪsɪ balɪya.” <sup>18</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu baa, “Ma kaŋ ko tɪya ŋ.” <sup>19</sup> Aŋ leŋ nala hu buloŋ tuu hɔŋ hɔŋ ɔhɔ hu tɪyaŋ. Ɛε rε ka υ laa paanɔv gama hu bɔnɔŋ abee fuwonamɪsɪ hu balɪya, a wil deŋ wɪsɪnyuu a kyɔwalɪ Wɪsɪ aŋgyɔwasɔ, aŋ kaŋ lɔgɔ lɔgɔ, a kpa tɪya υ hatɪnna hu, ba laa kpaa nala hu buloŋ. <sup>20</sup> Nal nal buloŋ nε gyɪ kyaŋ vɔgɔ, ka υ hatɪnna hu ha gyɪ paa kɪkaalɪya hu a su simbiisi fi abee balɪya. <sup>21</sup> Nala hu gyɪ aa kyaŋ paanɔv no, ba tɪyaŋ baala dɔŋ gyɪ yaa tɪsɪ bɔnɔŋ nε, dɪ biibiisi abee haana noŋ tuwo.

*Yesu vala nu nyuu tɪyaŋ*  
*Maaki 6.45-52; Gyɔɔŋ 6.15-21*

<sup>22</sup> Ɛε rε ka Yesu leŋ υ hatɪnna hu laa sɪya mɪ gyɔv nɪduworiboro dɪ ba duwori kyol fuwo hu kyolo, aŋka υ mε ta nıgyamaa hu ba mɪ. <sup>23</sup> D aa taa nıgyamaa hu buloŋ ba mɪ ko teŋ, Ɛε rε υ mɪ gyɪŋ dogimo kɪdɪgɪ nyuu dɪ υ kyɔwalɪ Wɪsɪ. D dɪdaana mɪ pele ka υ dɔŋ ha we dogimo hu nyuu tɪyaŋ. <sup>24</sup> Saŋa no tɪyaŋ dɪ nɪduworiboro hu mε pele nɪ hu tɪtɪv. Nɪpuwo kaŋ boro hu kɪ viisi, beewɪya ba fa

kyaasti puwo hu re. <sup>25</sup> D sigballunyowa, anu kerifi boto bee kerifi badu paga tıyan gge, Yesu sii vala nu hu nyuu a ki mu v hatinna hu lee. <sup>26</sup> Ba aa naa v di v aa vala nu nyuu tıyan gge, ba ke buuna anu niduma re. Kambıy kan ba, ba nmaa kyiyesuu. <sup>27</sup> Ee re Yesu piliysi bası tıya ba a baa, “Ma kan ma tu! Mıyan ne. Ma ta len di kambıy kan ma.”

<sup>28</sup> Ee re Piita baa, “Ŋ Tuna, di i re koni, len di n sii val nu hu nyuu tıyan a ko i lee.” <sup>29</sup> Ee re Yesu baa, “Sii ki ko.” D aa bası gge, Piita sii lu nu duworiboro hu tıyan a vala nu hu nyuu tıyan a ki mu Yesu lee. <sup>30</sup> Ame Piita aa naa nu puwo hu, kambıy kana v. D piili ki tuu numemii. Ee re v kyiyesi banban a baa, “Ŋ Tuna, laa n.” <sup>31</sup> Ee re Yesu tarısi mu kana v an bası tıya v a baa, “Bee re tıy i ki yaa n sige, i laadii bi yuga?” <sup>32</sup> Nye re ba bulon mu gyuu nu duworiboro hu. Don ne puwo hu me sige. <sup>33</sup> D hatinna hu bulon aa we nu duworiboro hu tıyan tuu gbinni a kyowali v a kpa v gyırıma tıya v an baa, “Wıtu, i re koni yaa Wısi Biye hu.” <sup>34</sup> Ee re ba kyol fuwo hu a ko pele too kidıgi ba aa yırı Genesareti. <sup>35</sup> Ee re nala hu aa we don wuwo gyıy bee baa Yesu re, a len v duwoso pel toni hu bulon aa we don. Nye re ba mu paa ba wıla timma bulon aa we toni hu aa kpa Genesareti a kan ko Yesu lee, <sup>36</sup> an sula v di v ke haa len di nala hu bulon aa wıli dige v gal nyowa. Nala hu bulon gyı aa dige v gal nyowa, ba bulon ne gyı naa laanfıya.



# 15

## *Yesu basɩ Gyuuma lesiri wɩya Maaki 7.1-13*

- <sup>1</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Farasiima badɔmɔŋ abee Wɩsɩ Ten dɩdagɩla sii lu Gyerusalem a ko Yesu lee a piyɛsɩ v a baa, <sup>2</sup> “Bee rɛ tɩŋ ɩ hatɩnna kɩ kyogi á naabaala sɩŋsɩ? Ba aa bee sɔŋ ba nosi anɩ gɛɛ hu á naabaala aa daga ma aŋ kɩ di kɩdiiliye.”
- <sup>3</sup> Doŋ nɛ Yesu piyɛsɩ ba a baa, “Bee rɛ tɩŋ ma kɛ aa kuu ma lesiri wɩya a viya Wɩsɩ nyɔwa tɩŋɩ. <sup>4</sup> Wɩsɩ baa dɩ ma kɩ tɩya ma kuwoma abee ma nɩmma gyɩɩma, a bil baa dɩ dɩ nal lɛ kaaba tɩya v kuwo koo v naa, v maga dɩ ba kpu v tɩna rɛ. <sup>5</sup> Amɛ ma kɛ aa daga nala anɩ dɩ nal lɛ kaŋ kɩŋ a maga dɩ v kpa kiyeli v kuwo koo v naa, ka dɩ v tɩna basɩ tɩya ba anɩ kɩŋ hu v fa a sɩ kpa kiyeli ba hu yaa Wɩsɩ kɩŋ nɛ. <sup>6</sup> Dɩ ɛɛwɩya v bil bɩ maga dɩ v kpa kɩŋ hu tɩya ba. D tɩna bil bee tɩya v naa bee v kuwo gyɩɩma rɛ gɛɛ. Ɛɛ yaŋ daga anɩ ma kuu ma naabaala sɩŋsɩ wɩya rɛ, a viya wɩ hu Wɩsɩ aa baa ma yaa ta. <sup>7</sup> Ma yaa minaafigi tɩmma rɛ! Wɩsɩ tɩŋdaal Azaaya wɩya gyɩ sɩma rɛ v gyɩ aa basɩ ma wɩya a baa,
- <sup>8</sup> “Wɩsɩ baa, nyɔwa dɔŋ nɛ nala no kaŋ kɩ tɩya ŋ gyɩɩma,  
Amɛ ba tɩsɩ kɛ bɩ kpaga ŋ.
- <sup>9</sup> Ba aa kyɔwali ŋ waasu rɛ, beewɩya ba viya ŋ nyɔwa rɛ aŋ kɩ daga nala  
mɩɩsɩ hu ba tu aa bine, aŋ aa fugo baa dɩ  
mɩyaŋ Wɩsɩ mɩɩsɩ rɛ.”

*Kɪna hu aa leŋ nihuwobiŋ kɪ kaŋ bisinŋ  
Maaki 7.14-23*

<sup>10</sup> Ɛε re Yesu yiri niŋyamaa hu ba ko u lee. U basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Ma gyeŋili nu daha a wuwo gyɛŋ wɪya no memii welinŋ. <sup>11</sup> Nal kɪdiiliye bi si wuwo leŋ di u yaa bisinŋ tɪna. Kɪŋ ke bulonŋ aa tuu nal fuu, u bi si wuwo leŋ tɪna kaŋ bisinŋ. Ame wɪya hu aa lu u tɪna nyɔwa tɪyaŋ ne si wuwo leŋ u yaa bisinŋ tɪna.” <sup>12</sup> Ɛε re u hatɪna hu ko u lee a basɪ tɪya u a baa, “I gyɪma anu i aa basɪ gɛε Farasiima hu tɪya kyogo re?” <sup>13</sup> Ɛε re Yesu basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Tɪya hu bulonŋ η Kuwo aa we wɪsɪbee tɪyaŋ aa bi pɔɔ, ba si kyuri u ta. <sup>14</sup> Ma ta leŋ di ba wɪya kɪ dɔŋ ma, beewɪya ba yaa nyɔlɪma re aŋ kɪ kaŋ nyɔlɪma daatɪŋɪya. Di nyɔlɔŋ ne yaŋ kaŋ u dɔŋtɪna nyɔlɔŋ daaŋ tɪyaŋ, ba bulonŋ balɪya si tele bootogi tɪyaŋ.” <sup>15</sup> Ɛε re Piita baa, “Daga ma namaga no i aa maga tɪya Farasiima hu memii.” <sup>16</sup> Ɛε re Yesu baa, “Ɛε ke ma me bulonŋ ne yaŋ gɛε? <sup>17</sup> Ma bi gyɛŋ wɪ no memii? Kɪŋ ke bulonŋ aa tɪŋ nal nyɔwa gyɔɔ, u aa tuu u fuu re, a tɪŋ u memii lu. <sup>18</sup> Ame wɪya hu aa tɪŋ i nyɔwa lu, ba aa lu i tɪya tɪyaŋ ne. Wɪya no re aa leŋ nal kaŋ bisinŋ. <sup>19</sup> I tɪya tɪyaŋ ne i aa buɪni wɪbɔmɔ yayɪ, εε leŋ i wuwo mu kpɔ nal, koo a mu kye nal haŋ, a kɪ gaa koo a kɪ sɔnnɪ, koo a nyɪya wɪya kɪ tɪya nala, koo a kɪ kyogi nala fene. <sup>20</sup> Wɪya no re aa leŋ nal kaŋ bisinŋ. Ame di nal bi sɔmɔ u nonŋ aŋ di kɪna anu ma naabaala a daga gɛε, εε bi si wuwo leŋ di u tɪna kaŋ bisinŋ.”

*Yesu tibi Keenanɔ tɔna*

*Maaki 7.24-30*

<sup>21</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu sii lu doŋ a mu Taaya abee Siidoŋ paaluu. <sup>22</sup> Nye rɛ Keenanɔ tumma haanɔ kidigi fa aa we doŋ sii ko Yesu lee, a basɔ tɔya u a baa, “Ŋ Tɔna, Deviti nihii, fá ŋ sikii. Gyɔbɔŋ nɛ kanɔ ŋ toluu, u ki na tɔwara kɔŋkanɔ.” <sup>23</sup> Ame Yesu gyɔ bi basɔ wu buloŋ tɔya u. Ɛɛ rɛ ka u hatinna hu ko sula u a baa, “Leŋ di haanɔ hu mu, beewɔya u kanɔ kyagɔsi ki tɔŋ á hal le.” <sup>24</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “Wɔsi tɔma ŋ nɛ di ŋ ko kye kasɔ nala hu aa ki gee anu penyɔsiya Iziral tumma doŋ tɔyanɔ.” <sup>25</sup> Nye rɛ haanɔ hu ko tele Yesu naasi tɔyanɔ an baa, “Ŋ Tɔna, pɛ ŋ tɔyanɔ.” <sup>26</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɔ tɔya u a baa, “U bi yaa ŋmanu di i kpa biisi kidiiliye a tɔya vasi.” <sup>27</sup> Nye rɛ haanɔ hu baa, “Ŋ Tɔna, wutu rɛ i basɔ, ame di vasi hu tumma rɛ aa di kɔna, kɔna hu aa tele tanha rɛ vasi hu me aa paa ki di.” <sup>28</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɔ tɔya haanɔ hu a baa, “I laadii kɔnɔ yɔga rɛ. Wu hu i aa kyee, ŋ si yaa tɔya i.” Sana no tu tɔyanɔ nɛ haanɔ hu toluu hu na laanɔya.

*Yesu tibi nala yɔga*

<sup>29</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bul sii doŋ a kpa tɔŋ Galili fuwo hu dulaŋ ki mu, a mu gyɔ hoŋ dogimo kidigi nyuu tɔyanɔ. <sup>30</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ nɔgyamaa sii paa gbariga abee nyulima abee ganɔya abee nala aa kanɔ wula iriŋ buloŋ a ko biŋ Yesu siya tɔyanɔ. U tɔbi ba. <sup>31</sup> Nɔgyamaa hu aa naa di ganɔya hu aa basɔ wɔya, gbariga ki vala, ka nyulima siya me suri gee, u yaa ba wɔkperii, ba dannɔ Iziral tumma Wɔsi hu.

*Yesu tɔya nala tɔsi banaa kɔdiiliye*

*Maaki 8.1-10*

<sup>32</sup> ƐƐ rɛ Yesu yɔrɔ v hatɩnna hu a basɩ tɔya ba a baa, “Ɔ aa naa nala no, sikii kana ŋ nɛ. Ba kyeyɛ boto rɛ nyɛ ba aa we ŋ lee aŋ bɩ naa kɔdiiliye di. Ɔ bee kyɛ dɩ ŋ ta ba abee losi. Dɩ miyaŋ nɛ yaa gɛɛ, ba sɩ ko mu yiyegi ŋmanɩ tɔyaŋ.” <sup>33</sup> ƐƐ rɛ v hatɩnna hu piyɛsɩ v a baa, “ƐƐ rɛ á sɩ yaa a na kɔdiiliye pogo no tɔyaŋ a tɔya nɔgyamaa no buloŋ dɩ ba di.” <sup>34</sup> ƐƐ rɛ Yesu piyɛsɩ ba a baa, “Paanɔv gama baŋmɛ rɛ ma kana?” Ba baa, “Kɩna bapɛ rɛ abee fuwonamɩsɩ baŋmana.” <sup>35</sup> ƐƐ rɛ Yesu leŋ nala hu buloŋ tuu hoŋ taŋha. <sup>36</sup> Ka v kpa paanɔv gama hu bapɛ abee fuwonamɩsɩ hu a kyɔwalɩ Wɩsɩ angyɔwasɔ, aŋ kaŋ loŋo loŋo, a tɔya v hatɩnna hu ba laa kpaa nɔgyamaa hu buloŋ. <sup>37</sup> Ba buloŋ di a vɔŋo, ka Yesu hatɩnna hu ha paa kɩkaaliya hu a su simbiisi bapɛ. <sup>38</sup> Nala hu gyɩ aa dii kɩna hu, ba tɔyaŋ baala doŋ gyɩ yaa tɔsi banaa rɛ, dɩ haana bee biibiisi noŋ tuwo. <sup>39</sup> ƐƐ rɛ Yesu ta nɔgyamaa hu aŋ mu gyɔv nɩduworiboro, a kpa mu Magadaŋ paalɔv.

## 16

*Farasiima abee Sadusiima aa kyɛ dɩ Yesu yaa wɩmagɩl*

*Maaki 8.11-13; Luka 12.54-56*

<sup>1</sup> ƐƐ rɛ Farasiima abee Sadusiima badɔmɔŋ ko Yesu lee a kɩ kyɛ dɩ ba magɩsɩ v. Nyɛ rɛ ba basɩ tɔya v dɩ v yaa wɩmagɩl dɩ ba na a gyɩma anɩ v dee hu kɔnɩ lu Wɩsɩ lee rɛ. <sup>2</sup> ƐƐ rɛ Yesu basɩ tɔya ba a baa, “Dɩ Wɩsɩ ko kɩ gyɔv, dɩ

wusinyuu fiyesi, na ma aa baa di nyε ke lee hu pollo re? <sup>3</sup> Kyikyɔwala me, di wusinyuu re ko ku gyununu, na ma aa baa di duwon si nu gynan. Di maaa re aa si wuwo den wusinyuu a gyɛ wu hu aa si yaa, bee re tiɛ ma bi si wuwo gyɛ wu hu aa yaa dɔniya no tiyan lagilagɛ no. <sup>4</sup> Ma gynan nala yaa nɔɔmɔ re, a bee fá Wusi me, an baa di η yaa wimagɛ. Aayi, η bee yaa gee. Wimagɛ hu bulon ma aa si na re yaa wimagɛ hu Wusi aa yaa v tɛndaal Gyona tiyan.” Eε re Yesu leɛ ba don an mu.

*Yesu basɛ Farasiima abee Sadusiima wɔdagɛya wɔya*

*Maaki 8.14-21*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu hatinna hu gyɛ aa gyɔɔ nɔduworiboro hu, a duwori kyol fuwo hu kyolo gee, ba gyɛ yeɛɛ re a bi kan paanɔ mu. <sup>6</sup> Eε re Yesu basɛ tiya ba a baa, “Ma pɔ ma tuma welɛ η ki gyɛ Farasiima bee Sadusiima sɔbul hu wɔya.” <sup>7</sup> Eε re ba piili basɛ ki tiya dɔmɔ η a baa, “Á aa bi kan paanɔ ko hu ne tiɛ v basɛ wu no.” <sup>8</sup> Eε re Yesu gyɛ wu hu ba aa basɛ, a basɛ tiya ba a baa, “Ma Wusi laadii bi yɔga! Bee re tiɛ ma hɔ η ki vɔɔlɛ anu ma bi kan paanɔ? <sup>9</sup> Eε ke ma ha bi gyɛ nal hu iri η aa yaa? Ma bi liise mu partɛ saɛa hu η gyɛ aa kpaa paanɔ gama bɔnɔ η a kan lɔgɔ lɔgɔ a tiya nala tusi bɔnɔ η ba di a vɔgɔ hu? Ba gyɛ aa dii vɔgɔ an ka kɛna hu, simbiisi banme re ma gyɛ paa su? <sup>10</sup> Anka paanɔ gama bape hu me η gyɛ aa kan lɔgɔ lɔgɔ tiya nala tusi banaa hu? Simbiisi banme re ma gyɛ paa ba kɛkaaliya hu me su? <sup>11</sup> Eε ke ma bi gyɛma anu kɛdiiliye wɔya daa η ki basɛ ma lee?

Ma ki gyɔŋ Farasiima bee Sadusiima sɔbɔl hu wɔya.” <sup>12</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ v hatinna hu gyɔma anu v bi baa di ba pɔ ba tu abee sɔbɔl hu ba aa kpa we paanɔv tɔyaŋ, amɛ v baa di ba pɔ ba tuma rɛ abee Farasiima bee Sadusiima wɔdagɔya tɔyaŋ. Beewɔya nala no wɔdagɔya ki gɛɛ rɛ anu sɔbɔl.

*Piita daga nal hu Yesu aa yaa  
Maaki 8.27-30; Luka 9.18-21*

<sup>13</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu sii mu Sizaariya Filipi paalɔv. Doŋ nɛ v piyɛsɔ v hatinna hu a baa, “Kibee rɛ nala baa di miyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye yaa?” <sup>14</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba baa, “Badɔmɔŋ baa di i rɛ yaa Gyɔɔŋ Wɔsɔnɔfool hu. Badɔmɔŋ mɛ baa di i rɛ yaa Ɛlaagya. Ka badɔmɔŋ mɛ baa di i rɛ yaa Gyerimaya, koo faafaa Wɔsɔ tɔŋdaala hu kidigɔ.” <sup>15</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bil piyɛsɔ v hatinna hu mɛ a baa, “Ka ma mɛ, aŋnɛ rɛ ma baa ŋ yaa?” <sup>16</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Siimɔŋ Piita baa, “I rɛ yaa Krisita hu, Wɔsɔ hu aa weye biye.” <sup>17</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu baa, “Siimɔŋ, Gyɔɔŋ biibaal, nyusɔŋtɔna rɛ yaa i, beewɔya wɔgyɔŋ no i aa kaŋ lu wɔ no sɔ, nihuwobiŋ daa tɔya i. Ŋ Kuwo aa we wɔsɔbee tɔyaŋ nɛ tɔya i. <sup>18</sup> Ɛɛ wɔya Piita, ŋ basɔ tɔya i rɛ anu i feŋ hu memii rɛ yaa bɔyi, bɔyi no tɔyaŋ nɛ ŋ sɔ kaŋ nala hu buloŋ aa laa ŋ wɔya di ko laŋŋi. Sɔv mɛ gba bi sɔ wuwo yige nala no lo. <sup>19</sup> Ŋ sɔ kpa Wɔsɔbee koro hu saafɔbiye tɔya i. Wɔ hu i aa sɔŋ dɔnɔya no tɔyaŋ, v rɛ Wɔsɔ mɛ ki sɔna, wɔ hu mɛ i aa sɔ laa dɔnɔya no tɔyaŋ, v rɛ Wɔsɔ mɛ sɔ laa” <sup>20</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɔ tɔya v hatinna hu abee sɔfɔyasɔ di ba ta basɔ tɔya nal buloŋ anu v rɛ yaa Krisita hu, Laataal hu Wɔsɔ aa lɔya.

*Yesu bası v sɔv wıya  
Maaki 8.31-9.1; Luka 9.22-27*

<sup>21</sup> A piili haŋ saŋa hu tıyaŋ Yesu aa bası wıya polli ki tıya v hatınna hu re a baa, “D maga di ŋ mu Gyerusalem ne a na tɔwara welıŋ Gyuuma nihiyası abee ba wıkyɔwal sılaala nihiyası abee Wısi Teŋ didagila nosi tıyaŋ. Ba si kpu ŋ, ame Wısi si kyisi ŋ sɔv tıyaŋ kyeye boto kyee.” <sup>22</sup> Ee re Piita kana v fası lu saŋkala, a bası tıya v a baa “Ta bası gee! Ij Tuna Wısi ta laa nyɔwa di wı no maakiye yaa i.” <sup>23</sup> Ee re Yesu birımı kyaasi Piita aŋ bası tıya v baa, “Fası mu ŋ siya tıyaŋ. Sitaani wıya re i ki bası gee. I aa kye di i mɔri ŋ di ŋ viya ŋ kuwo nyɔwa re. Beewıya nihuwobiŋ tiliise re i kana i bi kaŋ Wısi tiliise.”

<sup>24</sup> Ee re Yesu bası tıya v hatınna hu a baa, “Di nal buloŋ ne aa kye di v tıŋa ŋ, see di v viya v tu ŋmanı ta aŋ kpa v daagarı baasi a ki tıŋa ŋ hal. <sup>25</sup> Nal hu buloŋ aa kye di v laa v tu mubol, v tuna bi si na v mubol. Ame nal hu me aa kuu ŋ wıya a viya v mubol ta v tuna si na mubol aa bi kaŋ tenii. <sup>26</sup> Di i re tıŋ dɔniya no kiŋ buloŋ, aŋ bi si na mubol hu aa bi kaŋ tenii, bekiŋ tɔno re i na? Dɔniya no tıyaŋ, bekiŋ ne i si wuwo kpa lenni laa i mubol? <sup>27</sup> Ij bası nye ki tıya ma re beewıya, mıyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye si mıgi ko abee ŋ kuwo gaŋdari. Ij bee malıkası re si ko. Di ámaa re ko ko, ŋ si tuŋ nal buloŋ a maga gee hu v tuna aa tɔma. <sup>28</sup> Wıtu re ŋ bası ki tıya ma, nala badɔmɔŋ we ma tıyaŋ daha, ba bi si sɔba see di ba na mıyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye ko di dɔniya buloŋ koro.”

# 17

## *Yesu bíríma*

### *Maakí 9.2-13; Luka 9.28-36*

<sup>1</sup> D kyeyε badu hal tıyan, Yesu kan Piita abee Gyemsi bee u naabiye Gyooŋ, a mu gyıŋ dogınbal kıdıgı nyuu ba duŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ba ko baa dı ba deŋ, dı ba naa Yesu bírıma, u sıya buloŋ kı tula gεε anı wıwıwı anka u gannı me pıllı gεε peretete a kı tula. <sup>3</sup> Haŋ lagılagı hu dı ba naa Moosi abee Elaagya dı ba bee Yesu sıŋ kı bası wıya. <sup>4</sup> Eε re Piita bası tıya Yesu a baa, “Á Tına, u yaa wıwılii re anı á aa we daha. Dı ı re aa kyε, ŋ sı we gyama boto daha, dı ı tıŋ kıdıgı, dı Moosi me tıŋ kıdıgı, ka dı Elaagya me tıŋ kıdıgı.” <sup>5</sup> Piita ha fa aa bası wıya hu gεε dı taal tulu kıdıgı ko tuu tı ba, ka taal lu taal tulu hu tıyan a baa, “Ŋ Biikyoolii re nyε. Ŋ teŋ fıyεla re u tıyan. Ma gıyegılı kı nu u nyıwa.” <sup>6</sup> Yesu hatınna hu aa nu taal hu gεε, kambıŋ kan ba, ba tuu tele kyige taŋha. <sup>7</sup> Eε re Yesu ko ba lee a dige ba an bası tıya ba a baa, “Ma sii, ma ta leŋ kambıŋ kan ma.” <sup>8</sup> Ba aa siye, ba deŋ lee buloŋ, ka ba bı naa nal buloŋ, see Yesu duŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Ba aa lu dogımo hu nyuu ko kı tuu, Yesu bası tıya ba a baa, “Ma ta ko bası wı no ma aa naa gyınan a kı tıya nal buloŋ a mu pele kyεε hu Wıwı aa sı kyısı mıyan Nihuwobiŋ Biye sıb tıyan.” <sup>10</sup> Eε re Yesu hatınna hu pıyεsı u a baa, “Bee re tıŋ Wıwı Teŋ dıdagıla hu baa dı Elaagya re sı laa sıya ko, ka dı Krisita, laataal hu Wıwı aa lıya na ko?” <sup>11</sup> Eε re Yesu baa,



“Witu re, Elaagya re konu si laa siya ko, a kan kɩn bulonɔ marɩ biɩ. <sup>12</sup> Ame ŋ basɩ kɩ tiya ma re anɩ Elaagya paali ko re, anka nala bi wuwo gyɩma v, an kana v yaa gee ba aa kyɛ. Eɛ tu re ba yan si dogɩsi miyan Nihuwobiɩ Biye me.” <sup>13</sup> Eɛ re v hatinna hu gyɩma anɩ Gyɔɔn Wɩsɩnɩfool hu wɩya re v basɩ gee.

*Yesu kile gyɩnɔn ta biye kɩdɩgi tiyan  
Maaki 9.14-29; Luka 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Eɛ re Yesu bee v hatinna hu boto sii muɩ ko niɩyamaa hu lee. Don ne baal kɩdɩgi gyɩ ko Yesu lee a tuu gbinni v siya tiyan, <sup>15</sup> an basɩ tiya v baa, “Ŋ nihiyawv, fá ŋ biibaal sikii, v aa tele kpunɩkpunsi re. Wuɩ hu gyɩv v tiyan ne kɩkan, v aa kɩ tele diɩ koo nu tiyan. <sup>16</sup> Ŋ kana v ko i hatinna hu lee re, ame ba bi wuwo tɩbi v.” <sup>17</sup> Eɛ re Yesu baa, “Ma gyɩnan nala aa bi laa Wɩsi di, ma yaa niɔmɔ re. Abaa! Kyɛye banme re ŋ tu baa ŋ we ma lee?” Don ne ka v basɩ tiya baal hu a baa, “Kan biye hu ko daha.” <sup>18</sup> Eɛ re Yesu nɔsi gyɩnɔn hu v lu biye hu tiyan, ka biye hu ten pirigi deye. <sup>19</sup> Nye re Yesu hatinna hu ko v lee a luwalɩ piyesi v a baa, “Bee re tiɩ á ke bi wuwo kile gyɩnɔn hu?” <sup>20</sup> Eɛ re Yesu basɩ tiya ba a baa, “Ma Wɩsi laadii bi yɔga, eɛ re tiɩ. Witu re ŋ basɩ kɩ tiya ma, di ma Wɩsi laadii re fa yɔga muhu tu tɩlu me gba, ma fa si wuwo basɩ tiya dogimo no di v sii daha a mu lee bee v don, di v konu sii mu. Wu bulonɩ tuwo ma fa aa si yaa lolɔ. <sup>21</sup> Ame di nal le si kile gyɩntesi no, see di v tɩna vɔwa nyɔwa, a kyɔwalɩ Wɩsi.”

*Yesu bil bası v ssv wıya*

*Maaki 9.30-32; Luka 9.43-45*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu hatınna hv buloŋ aa ko laŋŋı Galili tıyaŋ gεε, v bası tıya ba a baa, “Ba sı kpa Mıyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye a we nala nosi tıyaŋ, <sup>23</sup> dı ba kpu ŋ, ame εε hal tıyaŋ Wıısi sı kyisi ŋ ssv tıyaŋ kyeye boto kyεε.” Yesu aa bası gεε, v hatınna hv tısi buloŋ kyogi.

*Wıkyıwaldıbal hv lampoo tunii wıya*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu bee v hatınna hv aa ko pele Kapεε-nam, nala hv aa laa Wıkyıwaldıbal hv lampoo ko Piita lee a piyesi v a baa, “Ma nihiyawu hv aa tuŋ Wıkyıwaldıbal hv lampoo re?” <sup>25</sup> εε re Piita baa dı v aa tuŋ ne. Piita aa bası gεε aŋ muŋı gyıv dıya, Yesu laa sıya piyesi v a baa, “Piita, εε re ı bunı? Kıbee re aa tuŋ lampoo a kı tıya dıniya no kuworo, tıv hv nala tı koo nihwala?” <sup>26</sup> εε re Piita baa dı nihwala re. Yesu bil baa, “εε daga anı tıv hv nala tı ke bee tuŋ kıŋ buloŋ.” <sup>27</sup> Ame á ke bee kye dı á yaa wı buloŋ kyogi ba, εε wıya kpa bıyaŋ a tuu fuwo a lo, laasıya fuwonamıya hv ı aa sı lu kaŋ v nyıwa suri a tıv lu molbinıv v nyıwa tıyaŋ, a kaŋ molbii hv mv tuŋ ŋ beel-ı buloŋ nyuu lampoo.

## 18

*Yesu daga nal hv aa yaa nıbal Wıısibee koro hv tıyaŋ*

*Maaki 9.33-37; Luka 9.46-48*

<sup>1</sup> D bı pısa ka Yesu hatınna hv ko v lee a piyesi v baa, “Kıbee re yaa nıbal Wıısibee koro

hu tɔyaŋ?” <sup>2</sup> ƐƐ rɛ Yesu yɔrɔ biibiye kɔdɔɔ a leŋ u ko sɔŋ ba sɔya tɔyaŋ. <sup>3</sup> Nyɛ rɛ u basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “Wɔtɔ rɛ ŋ basɔ kɔ tɔya ma, dɔ ma bɔ kaŋ ma tɔ bɔrɔmɔ a kɔ gɛɛ anɔ biibiisi, ma bɔ sɔ maakiye gyɔɔ wɔsɔbee koro hu. <sup>4</sup> Nal hu aa kaŋ u tɔ huwɔlɔ anɔ biibiye no, u tɔna rɛ yaa nɔbal wɔsɔbee koro hu tɔyaŋ. <sup>5</sup> Dɔ nal ɛ kuu ŋ wɔya a kaŋ biibiye no dɔŋtɔna welɔŋ, mɔyaŋ nɛ u tɔna kaŋ welɔŋ gɛɛ.”

*Yesu basɔ wɔya hu aa sɔ leŋ dɔ nala yaa wɔbɔmɔ*

*Maaki 9.42-48; Luka 17.1-2*

<sup>6</sup> Dɔ nal ɛ ko leŋ dɔ nala no aa laa ŋ di, anɔ biibiisi no kɔdɔɔ bulɔŋ ko vɔya ŋ nyɔwa, ba aa kpaa nɔŋ a vɔwa laalɔ u tɔna bagɔna tɔyaŋ a kpa u yuwo we nɔbɔŋ tɔyaŋ u nyɔwa nɔ suba, u rɛ sɔ kpɔya u tɔna aa weye. <sup>7</sup> Akuu wɔya hu aa we dɔnɔya no tɔyaŋ aa sɔ wuwo leŋ dɔ dɔnɔya nala yaa wɔbɔmɔ kyogi Wɔsɔ nyubaanɔŋ, dɔnɔya nala sɔ na tɔwara kɔŋkaŋ. Wɔya hu aa sɔ leŋ dɔ nihuwobɔŋ yaa wɔbɔmɔ sɔ ko, amɛ tɔwara sɔ gyɔɔ nal hu aa sɔ leŋ dɔ u dɔŋtɔna yaa wɔbɔŋ. <sup>8</sup> Dɔ ɔ nɔŋ koo ɔ naaŋ nɛ leŋ ɔ yaa wɔbɔŋ, kerɔ u ta. ɔ aa gyɔɔ wɔsɔbee koro hu abee nokuu koo naakuu, u rɛ kpɔya ɔ aa sɔ kaŋ nopilime abee naapilime ka dɔ ba kpa ɔ yuwo we dɔŋ tɔyaŋ. <sup>9</sup> Dɔ ɔ sɔ rɛ leŋ ɔ yaa wɔbɔŋ, lu ta. ɔ aa gyɔɔ wɔsɔbee koro hu abee sɔtogo, u rɛ kpɔya ɔ aa kaŋ sɔya balɔya ka ba kpa ɔ yuwo we dɔŋ tɔyaŋ. <sup>10</sup> ɔ basɔ kɔ tɔya ma rɛ, ma kɔ pɔ dɔ ma ta ko maakiye dɛŋ nala no aa tɔŋ Wɔsɔ aŋ kaŋ ba tɔ huwɔlɔ anɔ biibiisi no kɔdɔɔ bulɔŋ waasɔ. Beewɔya ba malɔkasɔ

hu aa we wustbee tɔyan aa kaŋ ba wɔya mu kɪ biŋ ŋ kuwo sɔya rɛ saŋa buloŋ. <sup>11</sup> “Mɔyan Nihuwobiŋ Biye ko dɪ ŋ kye a laa nala hu aa nyugɔsa rɛ a ta.”

*Yesu maga piyesi hu aa nyugɔsa namaga  
Luka 15.3-7*

<sup>12</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu maga namaga a baa, “Dɪ nal lɛ kaŋ piyese koo dɪ kidɔɔ nyugɔsɪ, ɛɛ rɛ ma biɪnɪ anu u sɪ yaa? Na u aa leŋ piyese mɔllɔbanaa bee fi abee nibi hu rɛ dɪ u ta pogo tɔyan, ka dɪ u gollu kɪ kye penyugɔsu hu. <sup>13</sup> Wɔtu rɛ ŋ basɪ kɪ tɔya ma, dɪ u rɛ ko mu na u, u teŋ sɪ fiyɛlɪ rɛ welɪŋ pedɔɔ no wɔya a te pekaanɔya hu aa bi nyugɔsa. <sup>14</sup> Ɛɛ tɪ rɛ ma kuwo aa we wustbee tɔyan mɛ bee kye dɪ ma nala no aa laa Wɔsu dɪ aŋ kaŋ ma tɪ kɪ huwɔlɪ anu biibiisi kidɔɔ buloŋ nyugɔsɪ.”

*Dɪ ɪ dɔŋtɔna ko yaa wɔ kyogi ɪ*

<sup>15</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu baa, “Dɪ ɪ dɔŋtɔna krisitabiye rɛ yaa wɔ kyogi ɪ, mu basɪ wɔ hu u aa yaa kyogi ɪ tɔya u, amɛ leŋ dɪ u yaa ɪ beel-u duŋ wɔɔɔmu. Dɪ u rɛ ko gyegili nu wɔ hu ɪ aa basɪ tɔya u, ɛɛ kɛ ɪ beel-u muɔɔ marɪ dɔmɔŋ nɛ gɛɛ. <sup>16</sup> Amɛ dɪ u rɛ ko bi gyegili nu ɪ nyɔwa, kaŋ nal koo nala balɔya a pɛ ɪ tɪ tɔyan dɪ ma mu u lee a basɪ wɔ hu u aa yaa kyogi ɪ dɪ ba marɪ ma dɔmɔŋ. ɪ aa yaa gɛɛ, ɪ sɪ kaŋ nala balɔya koo boto dɪ ba yaa ɪ danɔya tɪmma anu Wɔsu teŋ aa daga gɛɛ. <sup>17</sup> Amɛ dɪ u rɛ ha ko bi gyegili nu ba mɛ nyɔwa, basɪ wɔ hu tɔya Krisitabiisi hu buloŋ. Dɪ u rɛ ha ko bi gyegili nu ba mɛ nyɔwa, ɛɛ kɛ kpa u tɔna anu nal aa bi gyɔŋ Wɔsu koo

wibonɔ yaal. <sup>18</sup> Wɔtu re ɛ basi ki tiya ma, wu hu ma aa siɲ dɔniya no tiyaɲ, ɔ re Wɔsi ki sina. Amɛ wu hu ma aa laa dɔniya no tiyaɲ, ɔ re Wɔsi mɛ si laa. <sup>19</sup> Ɔ marɔ basi ki tiya ma re, di ma baliya re yaa nyɔɔɔɔɔɔ a kyɔwali Wɔsi ki kye kiɲ, ɛ Kuwo aa we wɔsɔbee tiyaɲ si yaa ɔ tiya ma. <sup>20</sup> Lee hu nala baliya koo boto aa lanɲa ɛ feɲ tiyaɲ, ɛ we ba lee re.”

*Yesu daga nala dɔmɔɲ wibɔmɔ kpakyeyi wɔya*

<sup>21</sup> Ɛɛ re Piita ko Yesu lee a piyɛsi ɔ a baa, “Tuna, di ɛ dɔɲtuna re yaa wu kyogi ɛ, naaɲsɔnyɔwa bɔɲmɛ re ɛ maga di ɛ kpa kye ɔ? Ɔ kpa kye ɔ naaɲsɔnyɔwa bɔɲɛ koo?” <sup>22</sup> Ɛɛ re Yesu baa, “Aayi, naaɲsɔnyɔwa bɔɲɛ dɔɲ daa. Amɛ kpa kye ɔ a mu pele saɲa hu ɪ bil aa bi si wuwo dɔsi.” <sup>23</sup> Ɛɛ re Yesu kaɲ wu no maga namaga a baa, “Wɔsɔbee koro hu ki gɛɛ re anɔ kuwori kiɔɔɔɔ aa sii yɔri ɔ tɔɲtɔnna di ɔ gyɲ ba kiɔɔɔɔ bulɔɲ aa dii ɔ kyɲ mɔɔgɛɛ. <sup>24</sup> Ɔ aa piile di ɔ piyɛsi kyɲma hu gɛɛ, ɔ tɔɲtɔnnɔ kiɔɔɔɔ aa di ɔ kyɲ molbiye tusi tusi ko ɔ lee. <sup>25</sup> Ɛɛ re tɔɲtɔnnɔ hu bi kaɲ molbii ɔ aa si tuɲ. Nyɛ re ɔ nihiyawɔ hu baa di ba kaɲ ɔ bee ɔ haɲ abee ɔ baliya abee kiɲ bulɔɲ ɔ aa kana, a kaɲ mu yallɔ a ko tuɲ kyɲ hu. <sup>26</sup> Ɛɛ re tɔɲtɔnnɔ hu tuu gbinni a sula ɔ, a baa, ‘Ɔ nihiyawɔ, di kenyiri tiya ɛ, ɛ si tuɲ kyɲ hu bulɔɲ.’ <sup>27</sup> Nyɛ re ɔ nihiyawɔ hu fá ɔ sikii a kpa kyɲ hu kye ɔ aɲ leɲ ɔ mu. <sup>28</sup> Amɛ baal no aa lu, a kyeɲ ɔ tɔɲtɔnnɔ-dɔɲtuna mɛ aa dii ɔ kyɲ molbiwarɔ tusi, ɔ kyɲri gal we ɔ bagɔna tiyaɲ a baa di ɔ

tun kyin hu. <sup>29</sup> Nye re u tontonn-dontuna hu me tuu gbinni a sula u a baa, 'Di kenyiri tya n, n si tun kyin hu.' <sup>30</sup> Ame u viya an leŋ ba kana u mu to diya tyan a kan ki mu saŋa hu u aa si tun kyin hu teŋ. <sup>31</sup> U tontonn-dontunsi hu aa naa wu hu u aa yaa, u yaa ba tkyogi. Ba mu basi tya ba nihiyawu hu. <sup>32</sup> Ee re kuwori hu yiri u, a basi tya u a baa, "Ee don tahaa tuna! I aa sula n ne tin, n kpa kyin hu i aa diye bulon a kye i. <sup>33</sup> Bee re yan tin i ke bi wuwo di i fa i dontuna hu sikii anu n aa faa i sikii gee?" <sup>34</sup> Kuwori hu na baan welin u nyuu tyan an leŋ ba kana u mu tya nitodiya nala di ba dogisi u a mu pele saŋa hu u aa si tun kyin hu bulon teŋ. <sup>35</sup> Ee re Yesu baa, "Nye ti re n kuwo aa we wustee tyan me si yaa ma kidigi bulon, di maaa re ko bi kpa wya ki kye ma dontunsi abee ma tisi bulon."

## 19

*Yesu basi haana viyayi wya*

*Maaki 10.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu aa basi wya no teŋ, u lu Galili paaluu a mu Gyudiya paaluu Gyoodan fuwo hu kyolo tyan. <sup>2</sup> Nigyamaa sii tina u hal. U tubi nala hu aa wuli ba tyan.

<sup>3</sup> Ee re Farasiima badomon me sii ko u lee a ki kye di ba magisi u, a piyesi u a baa, "U yaa nmanu re di baal kuu wu ke bulon wya a viya u haan?" <sup>4</sup> Yesu mugu piyesi ba a baa, "Ma bi karima Wusi teŋ hu tyan anu saŋa hu Wusi gyi aa mari doniya, baal bee haan ne u gyi ta an baa, <sup>5</sup> nye wya baal aa si leŋ u kuwo abee u

naa re ka di u bee u haan yaa kidigi a ki gyuu. <sup>6</sup> Ba bil bi yaa nala baliya, ba birima nidigi re. Eewiya, nala hu Wusti aa leŋ ba yaa nidigi u bi maga di nihuwobiŋ kaŋ ba porigi domoŋ.” <sup>7</sup> Ee re Farasiima hu bil piyesi u a baa, “Bee re yan tuj Moosi fa baa di di baal le aa kye u viya u haan, di u laa siya sabi haan viyayi ten tiya u an na viya u?” <sup>8</sup> Ee re Yesu bil basi tiya ba a baa, “Ma dagu aa haye re tuj Moosi gyi tiya ma nmanu di ma ki viya ma haana gee. Ame nye daa u fa ki dunya piilii hu tyan. <sup>9</sup> U basi ki tiya ma re, a lu soŋsoŋ hal, di baal le kuu wu buloŋ wiya a viya u haan, an bil mu kpa hadima, i tuna yaa basoŋsonni re.”

<sup>10</sup> Ee re Yesu hatinna hu basi tiya u anu di nye re baal bee haan wiya ki, ee ke nal aa leŋ haan kpayi re kyo kpiya. <sup>11</sup> Ee re Yesu muŋi basi tiya ba a baa, “Wu no bi ki nu nal buloŋ ne si wuwo yaa u. Ame nala hu Wusti aa kpa ee dee tiya duŋ ne si wuwo yaa gee. <sup>12</sup> Wu hu aa tuj baala badomoŋ bee paa haana, ba yaa wiyamaa re. Ba aa lul badomoŋ di ba paali bi kaŋ bari. Badomoŋ me nihuwobisi re faru ba, ka badomoŋ me kuu Wustibee koro hu wiya a viya haana paayi. Nal hu aa si wuwo laa wu no di, u tuna laa di.”

*Yesu sul Wusti tiya biibiisi*

*Maaki 10.13-16; Luka 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Ee re nala badomoŋ sii kaŋ biisi ko Yesu lee, di u kpa u nosi dobo ba tyan a sula Wusti tiya ba. Ee re u hatinna hu ki kil ba. <sup>14</sup> Yesu aa naa gee, u basi tiya ba a baa, “Ma ta kil ba. Ma leŋ di ba ko u lee, beewiya nala hu aa kaŋ

ba tu ki hɔwɔɔ anu biibiisi no aŋ ki tuŋ ŋ hal, ba aa re si gyɔɔ wɔsɔbee koro hu tɔyaŋ.” <sup>15</sup> ƐƐ re u kpa u nosi dɔɔɔ ba tɔyaŋ aŋ kyɔwalɔ Wɔsɔ tɔya ba aŋ lu doŋ kpa mu.

*Bapɔwasu hu aa yaa kɔna tɔna  
Maaki 10.17-31; Luka 18.18-30*

<sup>16</sup> Baal kidigi me re gyi siye a ko Yesu lee a piyesi u a baa, “Ŋ nihiyawɔ, wɔwelibee re ŋ si yaa a na mɔbol hu aa bi kaŋ tenii?” <sup>17</sup> ƐƐ re Yesu piyesi u a baa, “Bee re tuŋ i ki piyesi ŋ wɔweliye wɔya? Wɔsɔ duŋ ne weliye. Di i re aa kye di i kaŋ mɔbol hu aa bi kaŋ tenii, ki tuŋ Wɔsɔ mɔrɔsi hu ba aa saba biŋ.” <sup>18</sup> ƐƐ re baal hu piyesi u abaa, “Mɔrɔbeema re gee?” ƐƐ re Yesu baa, “Ba aa re nye: Ta kɔrɔ nal, ta ki sɔnɔɔ, ta gaa, ta nyɔya wɔya tɔya nal, <sup>19</sup> ki tɔya i kuwo abee i naa gyɔrɔma, kyo i doŋtɔna anu i aa kyo i tu gee.” <sup>20</sup> ƐƐ re baal hu baa, “Wɔya no ke buloŋ ne ŋ ki tɔja. Wɔbee re ha kaa?” <sup>21</sup> ƐƐ re Yesu basɔ tɔya u abaa, “Di i re aa kye di i kɔnɔ yaa niwelii Wɔsɔ ŋmanu tɔyaŋ, a ta kaŋ gyɔŋ wɔ buloŋ tɔyaŋ, mu kpa i kɔna hu buloŋ yalli, a kpa molbiye hu tɔya nyaaba, aŋ ko ki tɔja ŋ. Di i re yaa gee, i si kaŋ kɔna wɔsɔbee tɔyaŋ.” <sup>22</sup> Yesu aa basɔ gee, baal hu tɔya buloŋ kyogi, u sii mu, beewɔya u gyi kaŋ kɔna re weliŋ.

<sup>23</sup> ƐƐ re Yesu basɔ tɔya u hatɔna hu a baa, “Wɔtu re ŋ basɔ ki tɔya ma, u yaa wɔduwo re abee kɔna tɔna aa si wuwo gyɔɔ wɔsɔbee koro hu. <sup>24</sup> Ŋ bil basɔ ki tɔya ma re, nyɔgɔmaa aa si tuŋ gahaŋ su a lu, u re yaa mɔl a te kɔna tɔna



aa si wuwo gyɔɔ wuɔi koro hu tɔyaŋ.” <sup>25</sup> D hatinna hu gyɔ aa nu wɔya no, ba nyɔɔsi gyɔ fɔyɛli weliŋ ba pɔyɛsi Yesu a baa, “Dɔ ba aa rɛ ku nyɛ, kɔbɛɛ rɛ yaŋ si na Wuɔi laatayi?” <sup>26</sup> Yesu muɔi deŋ ba aŋ baa, “Wu no kperi nihuwobiŋ nɛ, amɛ wu buloŋ tuwo Wuɔi aa bi si wuwo yaa.” <sup>27</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Piita baa, “Na, á kɛ leŋ á kiŋ buloŋ nɛ aŋ ki tɔŋa ɪ hal. Bekiŋ tɔno rɛ á si na?” <sup>28</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basi tɔya ɔ hatinna hu a baa, “Wɔtu rɛ ŋ basi ki tɔya ma, saŋa hu dɔnɪfalu hu aa si ko tɔyaŋ, miyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye si hoŋ ŋ gaŋdaa-kuworikpasa tɔyaŋ. Saŋa no tɔyaŋ, ma nala hu fi abee baliya hu aa tɔŋa ŋ hal, ma mɛ si hoŋ kuworikpasini fi abee baliya tɔyaŋ a ki di Iziral bekyige fi abee baliya hu sariya. <sup>29</sup> Nal hu buloŋ mɛ aa kuu ŋ wɔya, a leŋ ɔ dɔɔsi koo ɔ naabiisi koo ɔ kuwo koo ɔ naa, koo ɔ biisi koo ɔ bagɔsi a ta, ɔ tɔna si bil na kɔna no naaŋsɔnyɔwa koo aŋ pɛ kaŋ muɔbol hu aa bi kaŋ tenii mɛ. <sup>30</sup> Amɛ nala hu aa yaa nɔbala dɔnɪya siya tɔyaŋ, ba si maakyiye ko yaa nɔbiisi, ka nala hu mɛ aa yaa nɔbiisi dɔnɪya siya tɔyaŋ ba mɛ si maakyiye ko yaa nɔbala.”

## 20

### *Yesu maga бага твѣтвнна намага*

<sup>1</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bil maga namaga a tɔya ɔ hatinna hu a daga wu hu ɔ aa basi memii. D baa, “Wuɔiɔbɛɛ koro hu ku gɛɛ rɛ anu бага tɔna kiɔɔɔi aa sii kyɔkyɔwala, a lu ki kyɛ nala dɔ ɔ paa baadeɛ dɔ ba mu pala ɔ бага. <sup>2</sup> D aa ko na nala hu aa si mu бага hu, ɔ laa nyɔwa anu ɔ si tuŋ ba kiɔɔɔi buloŋ kyɛɔɔɔi tuno, aŋ leŋ

ba mu baga hu.” <sup>3</sup> Wusɩ aa ko maga gyinye, u bil lu a na baala badomɔŋ di ba siŋ bee tiyaŋ waasu. <sup>4</sup> Ee re u basɩ tiya ba a baa “Ma me mu ŋ baga, ka di ŋ tuŋ ma gee hu buloŋ aa maga.” Ee re ba me mu baga hu. <sup>5</sup> Wusɩ bil aa ko maga nyututu, u bil lu a na baala badomɔŋ a leŋ ba me mu baga hu. Sonni bil aa ko viisi saŋa hu, u bil lu na nala badomɔŋ a leŋ ba me mu baga hu. <sup>6</sup> Wusɩ aa ko tuu fiyeɩ gee, u bil lu bee a na nala badomɔŋ me di ba siŋ waasu. Ee re u piyesi ba abaa, “Bee re tiŋ ma siŋ daha waasu gyinaŋ buloŋ, ma bi kaŋ tuŋ buloŋ?” <sup>7</sup> Ba basɩ tiya u anu ba bi naa tuma di ba tuma. Ee re u basɩ tiya ba di ba me mu u baga hu. Nye re ba me kpa mu. <sup>8</sup> Diɗaana aa ko pele, ee re baga hu tina yiri nal hu aa deŋ u baga hu a basɩ tiya u di u yiri nala hu aa ko tuŋ tuma baga hu tiyaŋ a tuŋ ba. U baa di u laasiya tuŋ nala hu aa laa hal ko a mu tuu pele nala hu a laa siya ko tiyaŋ. <sup>9</sup> Baala hu aa laa hal mu baga hu, u tuŋ ba kiɗiɗi buloŋ kyediɗi tuno. <sup>10</sup> U aa tuŋ ba teŋ, nala hu aa laa siya mu baga hu me ko di ba laa ba tuno. Ba fa biina anu ba si laa te hal nala hu re, ame ba tuŋ ba me gee ti. <sup>11</sup> Ba laa molbiye hu aŋ gurimi baga hu tina wiya ki basɩ, <sup>12</sup> a baa, “Nala no aa laa hal ko, ba tuŋ tuma hawa diɗi duŋ ne, aŋka á ke tuma kyikyɔwala buloŋ gee wusɩ no mu gyuu, aŋka i tuŋ á buloŋ maga domɔŋ.” <sup>13</sup> Ee re baga hu tina basɩ tiya ba kiɗiɗi a baa, “Ŋ bagyɔwa gyegile nu daha, ŋ bi firimi ma. Na ma laa nyɔwa re anu ma si tuma di wusɩ gyuu, ka di ma laa kyediɗi tuno. <sup>14</sup> Ma laa ma molbiye ki

mv. Ɔ kyertu tɔyan ne η tun baala no aa laa hal ko gee tu η aa tun ma me. <sup>15</sup> Ɔ bi kan ηmanu di η kan η molbiye yaa gee hu η aa kyee? Koo matisi aa hollu akuu η aa kan bonye wiya re?" <sup>16</sup> Ee re Yesu basu teη aη baa, "Nala hu aa yaa nibala dɔniya nala siya tɔyan ba aa re si ko maakyiye yaa nibiisi dɔnifalu hu aa si ko tɔyan, ka nala hu me aa yaa nibiisi dɔniya nala siya tɔyan ba me re si maakyiye ko yaa nibala dɔnifalu hu aa si ko tɔyan."

*Yesu bil basu v sɔv wiya*

*Maaki 10.32-34; Luka 18.31-34*

<sup>17</sup> Saηa hu Yesu bee v hatinna fi abee balɔya hu gyi aa we ηmanu tɔyan a ki mv Gyerusalem tɔyan ne v gyi kan ba dɔη gɔgɔ lu a basu tiya ba a baa, <sup>18</sup> "Ma gyegili nu daha. A aa mv Gyerusalem ne. Dɔη tɔyan ne ba si kan miyan Nihuwobiη Biye a kan mv tiya Gyuma wɔkyɔwal silaala nihiyasi abee Wɔsi Teη didagula. Ba si di η sariya a kpa kyogisi tɔyan aη baa v maga di ba kpu η ne, <sup>19</sup> aη kpa η we nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuma nosi tɔyan. Ba si yaa η siya, a vuri η, aη kpaasi η mal daagaru tɔyan. Ame v kyetoo kyee Wɔsi si kyisi η sɔv tɔyan."

*Zebedi haan sula Yesu ki kye lihɔniya di v tiya v balɔya*

*Maaki 10.35-45*

<sup>20</sup> Zebedi haan gyi sii kan v biisi balɔya ko Yesu lee re a tuu gbinni v siya tɔyan, aη sula v di v pe v bee wu kidigi. <sup>21</sup> Ee re Yesu piyesti v a baa, "Wibee re i ki kye di η yaa tiya i?" Nyee

re v baa, “Dɪ ɪ ko di ɪ koro hu a hoŋ ɪ gaŋdaa-kuworikpasa hu tɪyaŋ, leŋ dɪ ŋ biisi no balɪya kɪdɪgɪ hoŋ ɪ noduu, dɪ kɪdɪgɪ me hoŋ ɪ nogɔbo.”  
<sup>22</sup> Ee re Yesu basɪ tɪya biisi hu a baa, “Ma bɪ gyɪŋ wɪ hu ma aa kyɛ. Ma sɪ wuwo kaŋ kenɪiri a na tɔwara hu ŋ aa sɪ na?” Ba baa “Waa á sɪ wuwo.”  
<sup>23</sup> Doŋ ne Yesu basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Wɪtɪ re ma basɪ. Tɔwara hu ŋ aa sɪ na, v tɪ re ma me sɪ na. Ame ŋ noduu abee ŋ nogɔbo huhoŋno hu ke, ŋ daa sɪ lu ba. Iŋ kuwo Wɪsɪ marɪ doŋ ne a tɪya nala hu v tɪ aa sɪ lu dɪ ba hoŋ doŋ.”  
<sup>24</sup> Yesu hatɪnnɪ kaalɪya hu aa nu wɪ no ba kɪ na baan Gyemsi bee Gyɔoŋ tɪyaŋ.  
<sup>25</sup> Ee re Yesu yɪrɪ v hatɪnna hu buloŋ ko laŋŋɪ, a basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Na ma gyɪma anɪ nala hu aa bɪ yaa Gyuuma, ba kuworo aa hoŋ ba nyuu tɪyaŋ ne, ba sɪlaala me kaŋ ba kɪ fila.”  
<sup>26</sup> Ame v bɪ maga dɪ ma ke kɪ yaa gee. Ma tɪyaŋ nal hu aa kyɛ dɪ v yaa ma nɪbal, v maga dɪ v tɪna tɔma kɪ tɪya ma re.  
<sup>27</sup> Ma nal hu me aa kyɛ dɪ v yaa ma tɪyaŋ sɪlaal, v maga dɪ v tɪna kaŋ v tɪ yaa yoŋ ne ma tɪyaŋ,  
<sup>28</sup> anɪ mɪyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye aa kɪ gee. Iŋ bɪ ko dɪ nala tɔma kɪ tɪya ŋ, ame nala re ŋ ko dɪ ŋ tɔma tɪya, aŋ kpa ŋ mɪbol me lenni sɔv a laa nala yɔga ta ba wɪbomo tɪyaŋ.”

*Yesu suro nyɔlɪma balɪya sɪya*

*Maaki 10.46-52; Luka 18.35-43*

<sup>29</sup> Ee hal le ba mu lu tɪŋ Gyeriko tɪyaŋ kɪ mu, nɪgyamaa me sii paa tɪŋ ba hal.  
<sup>30</sup> Doŋ ne dɪ banyɔlɪma balɪya me hoŋ ŋmanu hu nyɔwa aŋ nu dɪ Yesu re aa baŋ. Ee re ba huwori yɪrɪ v a baa, “Á nɪtyawɔ, Deviti nihii, fá á sikii.”  
<sup>31</sup> Ee

re niɣyamaa hu nɔsi ba di ba leŋ ba kyaguŋsi hu. A me ba marɔ yiri te geɛ a baa, “Á nihiyawu, Deviti nihii, fá á sikii.” <sup>32</sup> Doŋ ne Yesu siŋ aŋ yiri ba a piyesi ba, “Bekiŋ ne ma ki kye di ŋ yaa tiya ma?” <sup>33</sup> Ba baa, “Á nihiyawu, á aa kye di i suri á siya tiya ma re.” <sup>34</sup> Eɛ re Yesu fá ba sikii a dige dige ba siyasi ba pirigi suri, ba sii ki tiŋa u hal.

## 21

*Yesu gyɔv Gyerusalem abee gaŋdari*

*Maaki 11.1-11; Luka 19.28-40; Gyɔvɔŋ 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu bee u hatinna hu gyi aa ko ki kpaɣa Gyerusalem, a ko pele Betifage aa we Olivi dogimo nyuu tiyaŋ, Yesu lu u hatinna hu tiyaŋ balɔya a tiŋ ba a baa, “Ma mu tɔɔ hu aa we ma siya. <sup>2</sup> Di maaaa re ko mu, ma si na kokumo bee u biye di ba vuwa siɣi. Ma puri kaŋ ko tiya ŋ. <sup>3</sup> Di nal buloŋ ne ko piyesi ma, ma basi tiya u anu ma Tina re aa kye. U si leŋ di ma kaŋ ko lagɔ.” <sup>4</sup> Wu no yaa di wu hu Wusi gyi aa tiŋ u tiŋdaal kidigi tiyaŋ basi ko yaa witu re.

<sup>5</sup> U gyi baa,

“Basi tiya Zaayɔŋ nala

Ma na, ma kuwori re aa ko ma lee.

U kaŋ u tu huwɔli re a gyiŋ kokumo abee u biye.”

<sup>6</sup> Eɛ re Yesu hatinna hu mu a yaa wu hu Yesu aa basi tiya ba. <sup>7</sup> Ba mu kaŋ kokumo hu bee u biye a ko kpa ba ganni doɔɔ kokumo hu abee u biye nyuu tiyaŋ, Yesu gyiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Niɣyamaa me gyi kpa ba ganni a gyari ŋmanu hu tiyaŋ, ka

ba badomɔŋ me gyaa paaponni a me kaŋ ko lu gyaru ŋmanu hu tɔyaŋ. <sup>9</sup> Nɔgyamaa hu aa laa Yesu siya abee nala hu aa tɔya u hal piili ki yaa kyaguŋsi a ki dannu u a baa, “Tabarikala! Deviti nihii! Wɔsi si pe nal hu aa ko á Tina feŋ tɔyaŋ. Ma leŋ di á dannu Wɔsi aa we wɔsibee tɔyaŋ!” <sup>10</sup> Yesu aa muɔ gyuu Gyerusalem, bee hu buloŋ doŋ. Ee re nala ki piyesi a baa, “Kibee re nye?” <sup>11</sup> Ee re nɔgyamaa hu baa, “Wɔsi tɔndaal Yesu aa lu Nazareti aa we Galili paaluu tɔyaŋ ne gee.”

*Yesu gyuu Wɔkyɔwaldɔbal hu*

*Maaki 11.15-19; Luka 19.45-48; Gyɔɔŋ 2.13-22*

<sup>12</sup> Ee re Yesu sii mu gyuu Wɔkyɔwaldɔbal hu gyaŋwuwo, di nala badomɔŋ gyi we doŋ a ki yalli kɔna, badomɔŋ me ki yɔɔɔ kɔna. Yesu kile ba buloŋ ta ba lu. Baala badomɔŋ me gyi we doŋ a ki waru molbiye. Yesu ŋmaa ba teebuɔsi lo. Badomɔŋ me gyi aa yalli kokosi, u ŋmaa ba me kpasuɔ kyige. <sup>13</sup> Ee re Yesu basu tɔya ba a baa, “Ba saba Wɔsi teŋ tɔyaŋ ne a baa di Wɔsi baa, ‘Ŋ diya si yaa lee hu nala aa si ki kyɔwalu Wɔsi re’, aŋka ma ke muɔgi kaŋ birumi gaala diya.”

<sup>14</sup> Ee re nyulima abee gbariga ko Yesu lee Wɔkyɔwaldɔbal hu tɔyaŋ, u tɔbi ba. <sup>15</sup> Ame Gyuma wɔkyɔwal silaala nihiyasi abee Wɔsi Teŋ didagila hu aa naa wɔmagila hu u aa yaa, a bil na gee biibiisi aa yaa kyaguŋsi a ki dannu u a baa “Tabarikala! Deviti nihii!” Wɔkyɔwaldɔbal hu gyaŋwuwo tɔyaŋ, ba baan sii. <sup>16</sup> Ee re Gyuma wɔkyɔwal silaala nihiyasi

abee Wɔsɩ Ten dɔdagɩla hu piyɛsɩ Yesu a baa, "Ɔ nu wɩya hu biisi hu aa basɩ rɛ?" Yesu baa, "Ɔ nɩya rɛ." Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu mɛ piyɛsɩ ba abaa, "Ma bi karɩmɩ Wɔsɩ ten lee hu ba aa saba a baa "Wɔsɩ daga biibiisi abee biifilli rɛ dɩ ba kɩ dannɩ v weliŋ?"

17 Doŋ nɛ Yesu len ba aŋ sii mu piŋ Bɛetani tɩyaŋ.

*Yesu kaaba we tutogo tɩyaŋ*

*Maaki 11.12-14, 20-24*

18 Ɖ sɩya aa gballa kyɩkyɔwala, Yesu muŋɩ sii kɩ mu Gyerusalem. Ɔmanu tɩyaŋ, losi kana v. 19 Ɖ naa tutogo dɩ v siŋ ŋmanu hu nyɔwa tɩyaŋ. Ɖ mu gyɔv tutogo hu memii a wil nyuu deŋ dɩ nɔnɔ tuwo, see paaponni duŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ v basɩ tɩya tutogo hu a baa, "A lu gyɩnaŋ kɩ mu, ɩ bil bi si nɔnɔ." Tutogo hu pirigi sɔba haŋ lagɩlagɩbiye hu. 20 Ɖ hatɩnna hu aa naa wɩ no, v yaa ba wɩkperii. Ba kɩ piyɛsɩ dɔmɔŋ a baa, "Ɛɛ rɛ tɩya hu pirigi sɔba lagi gɛɛ?" 21 Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɩ tɩya ba a baa, "Wɩtu rɛ ŋ basɩ kɩ tɩya ma, dɩ mamaa rɛ kɔnɩ laa Wɔsɩ di, a bee yaa sige, ma mɛ si wuwo yaa wɩ no ŋ aa yaa tutogo hu. Nyɛ mɛ duŋ yaŋ daa, amɛ ma si paali wuwo basɩ tɩya dogimo no aa sɩna, a baa, 'Sii a mu tele mpɔwɔnɔv tɩyaŋ dɩ v kɔnɩ sii mu tele.' 22 Kɩna hu buloŋ ma aa sɩla Wɔsɩ a kɩ kyɛ, dɩ mamaa rɛ laa Wɔsɩ di, ma si na ba."

*Ba piyɛsɩ Yesu v dee wɩya*

*Maaki 11.27-33; Luka 20.1-8*

23 Yesu aa muŋɩ mu gyɔv Wɩkyɔwaldɩbal gyaŋwuwo hu, a kɩ daga nala, doŋ nɛ Gyuma

wukywawal silaala nihiyasi abee Gyuuma beehiyasi bulon sii ko u lee a piyesi u a baa, "Ane re tiya i dee i ki yaa wiya no bulon?"  
 24 Ee re Yesu basi tiya ba a baa, "I me si piyesi ma widigi. Di maa re ko lu u su tiya n, n me si daga ma nal hu aa tiya n dee n ki yaa wiya no bulon." 25 Ee re u piyesi ba a baa, "Ane re tiya Gyoon, Wusunifool hu dee u gyi ki fo nala wukywawalni? U dee hu gyi lu Wusi lee re koo u lu nihuwobi n lee re?" U aa basi gee, ba piili kan wu hu ki kpa domon a baa, "Wibe re a si basi tiya u? Di aaaa re basi tiya u a baa di Wusi lee re u lu, u si piyesi ma a baa, 'Bee re yan tin a bi laa wiya hu Gyoon aa basa di?'  
 26 Di aaaa re bil baa di u lu nihuwobi n lee me re, niyamaa no bulon bee le n ma. Beewiya ba bulon gyi laa di anu Gyoon gyi yaa Wusi tin daal e." 27 Ee re ba basi tiya Yesu a baa, "A bi gyima." Nye re Yesu me basi tiya ba a baa, "Ee ke, n me bi si daga ma nal hu aa tiya n dee n wuwo ki yaa wiya no bulon."

### *Biibaala balya namaga*

28 Ee re Yesu maga namaga a tiya Gyuuma wukywawal silaala nihiyasi abee Gyuuma a baa, "Baal kidigi re gyi we don a kan u biibaala balya. U sii mu u bihiyawu hu lee a basi tiya u a baa, 'I biye, mu бага gyinan a tin tuma.'  
 29 Ee re biye hu baa, "I bi si wuwo mu." Ame gee hal tyan, u birimi u hakila an sii mu бага hu. 30 Ee re u mu a basi ee tu tiya hanbiye hu tuna me, u laa nyowa weli n anu u si mu бага hu an viya muyi. 31 Biisi no balya tyan,



ba kɩbee rɛ tɩŋ v kuwo hu nyɔwa?” Don nɛ ba basɩ tɩya v dɩ v bihiyawɔ rɛ tɩŋ v kuwo nyɔwa. Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɩ tɩya ba a baa, “Wɩtu rɛ ŋ basɩ kɩ tɩya ma, lampolaala abee gyanɩrɩsɩ laa sɩya kɩ gyɔv wɩsɩ koro hu rɛ ma tɩyaŋ. <sup>32</sup> Beewɩya Gyɔv Wɩsɩnɩfool hu ko daga ma wɩtu ŋmanɩ hu rɛ ma aa sɩ tɩŋa, aŋka ma bɩ laa v wɩya di, amɛ lampolaala abee gyanɩrɩsɩ kɛ laa v wɩya di rɛ. Abee ma aa naa gɛɛ hu ba aa laa v wɩya di buloŋ, amɛ ma kɛ bɩ bɩrɩma ma hakɩllɩ a laa v wɩya di.”

*Yesu maga бага тьтѳнна badɔmɔŋ namaga*

*Maaki 12.1-12; Luka 20.9-19*

<sup>33</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bil maga namaga kɩdɩŋ a baa, “Baal kɩdɩŋ rɛ gyɩ biŋ v бага a pɔ kɩna badɔmɔŋ aa kaŋ nɔŋkyɩga a kɩ gɛɛ anɩ kyɔkyɔyɩ, ba kɩ yɩrɩ gɩrepisi. D yaŋ lɩga бага hu gol baŋ, a hulo buwa бага hu tɩyaŋ dɩ ba kyaga tɩnɔnɔ hu nu kɩ we (beewɩya ba kpaa ba nɔnɔ kɩ kyɔ sɩŋ nɛ). D gyɩ saa salnyuu dɩbiye mɛ rɛ, dɩ ba hɔŋ v salnyuu tɩyaŋ a kɩ pɔ бага hu. Ɛɛ hal tɩyaŋ nɛ v paa nala a we бага hu tɩyaŋ dɩ ba kɩ tɔma. Ka v sii kpa mu tɔɔ kɩdɩŋ. <sup>34</sup> Tɩnɔnɔ hu tɔrɩ saŋa aa ko pele, v tɩŋ v dɩya tɩŋtɩnna dɩ ba mu бага тьтѳнна hu lee a laa v tɩnɔnɔ tol ko tɩya v. Nyɛ rɛ ba mu. <sup>35</sup> Ba kasɩ ba a ŋmaa kɩdɩŋ, a kpɔ kɩdɩŋ, aŋ yaga kɩdɩŋ hu mɛ abee buwa. <sup>36</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ baal hu bil marɩ tɩŋ v dɩya тьтѳнна badɔmɔŋ aa tee laasɩya nala hu. Ba yaa ba mɛ gɛɛ tu. <sup>37</sup> Ba katɛŋsi tɩyaŋ v tɩŋ v biye tu. D buɩna anɩ dɩ v biye tu kɛ rɛ muwa, ba sɩ tɩya v gyɩrɩma. <sup>38</sup> Amɛ тьтѳнна

hu aa naa biye hu, ba basɩ tɩya dɔmɔŋ a baa, “Dɩ бага hu tɩna re ko sɔba, biye no re sɩ di v kyaŋ. Ma leŋ dɩ á kpɔ v. Dɩ ámaa re kpɔ v, ámaa re sɩ mɩgtɩ tɩŋ v kɩna hu bulɔŋ.” <sup>39</sup> Doŋ ne ba kaŋ biye hu a kpɔ v, aŋ kpa v yuwo ta бага hu hal. <sup>40</sup> Эε re Yesu piyesi ba a baa, “Ba aa maga nye, dɩ бага hu tɩna re ko, εε re v sɩ yaa бага tɔŋtɔnna no?” <sup>41</sup> Эε re ba basɩ tɩya v a baa, ‘Dɩ sɩ ko a kpɔ nɩbɔmɔ no aŋ kpa бага hu a tɩya nɩdɔŋsɩ, nala hu aa sɩ kɩ tɩya v v tɩnɔnɔ tol, dɩ ba tɔrɩ saŋa re ko pele.” ’

<sup>42</sup> Эε re Yesu piyesi nala hu aa nu namaga hu abaa, “Ma bɩ karɩmɩ Wɩsɩ teŋ hu lee hu ba aa baa,

‘Buyɩ hu dɩsaala a vɩya ta,

v re mɩgtɩ ko yaa buduwo ba aa kpaa biŋ diya hu gyememii v kaŋ diya hu sɩgtɩ.

Á Tɩna Wɩsɩ tɔma re gee.

Á naa nu v yaa wɩkperii re!” ’

<sup>43</sup> Эε re Yesu basɩ tɩya nala hu a baa, “Wɩsɩ sɩ kaŋ v koro hu laa ma lee, a kpa tɩya nala hu aa sɩ tɩŋ Wɩsɩ nyɔwa weliŋ a kɩ yaa wɩya hu aa sɩ daga anɩ ba we wɩsɩ koro hu tɩyaŋ ne.

<sup>44</sup> Nal hu aa tele buyɩ no nyuu, v tɩna sɩ kyɔrɩsɩ kyɔrɔkyɔrɔ. Dɩ buyɩ no me re ko tele nal bulɔŋ nyuu, v sɩ kyaŋɩsɩ v tɩna kyaŋa kyaŋa.”

<sup>45</sup> Gyuuma wɩkyɔwaldɩya sɩlaala nɩhiyasɩ abee Farasiima aa nu Yesu aa maga namaga hu, ba gyɩma anɩ ba wɩya re v kɩ basɩ gee.

<sup>46</sup> Эε re ba kɩ lɔga dɩ ba kana v tɔ diyaŋ. Ame ba fa aa fá nɩgyamaa hu aa we doŋ ne, beewɩya nɩgyamaa hu kpaa Yesu anɩ v yaa Wɩsɩ tɩŋdaal le.

## 22

*Yesu maga hafalu gbiyala namaga*

*Luka 14.15-24*

<sup>1</sup> Ɛε re Yesu bil maga namaga kidigi tiya nala hu aa piyesi v dee wiya, <sup>2</sup> a baa, "Wusibee koro hu ku gee re anu kuwori kidigi aa leŋ ba maru v biye hafalu gbiyala kidiiliye. <sup>3</sup> Ba aa maru kidiiliye hu ten, v tɛŋ v tɛŋtonna di ba mu yiri nala hu v aa yira anu wu bulon yaa siri re. Ba mu yiri ba, ba viya koyi. <sup>4</sup> Ɛε re v bil tɛŋ v tɛŋtonna badomɔŋ a baa, 'Ma mu basu tiya nala hu ŋ aa yira anu nobolli bee nɔfarisu bulon ne ŋ kpu a leŋ ba yaa kidiiliye hu. Wu bulon yaa siri re. Ɛswiya ba ko hafalu gbiyala hu.'" <sup>5</sup> Ɛε re nala hu v aa yira bil viya muyi aŋ ki tɛŋ ba tuma. Ba badomɔŋ sii mu ba bagisu ka badomɔŋ me sii mu ba kina liyallu. <sup>6</sup> Ka badomɔŋ me kasu v diya tɛŋtonna hu v aa tuma a ŋmaa ba welin aŋ kpu ba. <sup>7</sup> Ɛε re kuwori hu na baan kɛŋkaŋ a ta v laalyuwolo ba mu kpu nala hu aa kpu v diya tɛŋtonna hu, aŋ nyogo ba bee bulon ta. <sup>8</sup> Ɛε re v yiri v tɛŋtonnikaaliya hu a bil basu tiya ba a baa, "Hafalu gbiyala kidiiliye hu yaa siri re, ame nala hu ŋ aa yira bi maga di ba ko gbiyala hu. <sup>9</sup> Ma lu gollu bee hu tiyan bulon a yiri nala hu bulon ma aa su na a basu tiya ba di ba ko di kidiiliye hu." <sup>10</sup> Ɛε re tɛŋtonna hu lu gbe bee hu tiyan bulon a yiri nala hu bulon ba aa naa don, niweliye abee nibomɔ bulon. Ɛε re ba bulon ko gyuu su diya hu tiyan ba fa aa gbiyalu gbiyala hu.

<sup>11</sup> Ɛε re kuwori hu gyuu di v na nala hu aa ko. U gyuwa a na baal kidigi aa bi laali hafalu

gbiyala gal. <sup>12</sup> Ɛε re v piyesi v a baa, “Ɔ bagyowa, εε re i yaa ko gyuu daha aη bi laali hafali gbiyala gal?” Baal hu talli v nyowa. <sup>13</sup> Ɛε re kuwori hu basi tiya v tuηtonna a baa, “Ma kaη baal no a vwa v nosi abee v naasi buloη a kpa v yuwo ta gyee hal bilhoo hu tiyaη di v piη doη ki wii aη ki kyaη v nyiηa.” <sup>14</sup> Ɛε re Yesu basi teη aη baa, “Niγyamaa re ba yiri ame nala baηmana doη ne ba li.”

*Ba basi lampoo tunii wiya  
Maaki 12.13-17; Luka 20.20-26*

<sup>15</sup> Ɛε re Farasiima sii li a vuuli gee hu ba aa si magisi Yesu a bara kana v abee wipiyesiya. <sup>16</sup> Nye re ba tiη ba hatinna badomōη abee kuwori Heroti hatinna badomōη di ba mu Yesu lee. Ɛε re ba ko piyesi Yesu a baa, “Á nihiyawu, á gyima anu i kaη witu re a ki daga Wisi ηmanu me abee witu. I siya tuwo nala wibasiya tiyaη. I bee fa nibal buloη si me.

<sup>17</sup> Á aa kye di á gyima re anu di v yaa ηmanu di á tuη lampoo ki tiya Roma paaluu kuworibal hu koo v bi yaa ηmanu.” <sup>18</sup> Ame Yesu fa gyiη ba tibuijōmō hu re, εε re v basi tiya ba a baa, “Mamaa minaafigi tamma! Bee re tiη ma ko di ma magisi η? <sup>19</sup> Ma kpa molbinuu hu ma aa kaη ki tuη lampoo hu tiya di η na.” <sup>20</sup> Ba kpa kidiη tiya v, εε re v piyesi ba a baa, “Kibee nyuu abee v feη ne ba kpa biη molbinuu hu tiyaη nyε?” <sup>21</sup> Ɛε re ba baa di Roma paaluu kuworibal hu feη abee v nyuu re. U basi tiya ba a baa, “Ɛε ke, kiη hu aa yaa Roma paaluu kuworibal hu kiη, ma kpa tiya v. Ka kiη hu me

aa yaa Wusɪ kɪŋ, ma kpa tɪya Wusɪ.” <sup>22</sup> Yesu aa basɪ ɠɛɛ, ba buloŋ nyɔɔsɪ fɪyɛli, ba lem-ɔ aŋ sii mu.

*Ba piyɛsɪ Yesu sɔv tɪyaŋ muɠɪ siiyi wiya  
Maaki 12.18-27; Luka 20.27-40*

<sup>23</sup> Haŋ Kyɛɛ hu tɪ rɛ nala badɔmɔŋ ba aa yɪrɪ Sadusiima mɛ sii ko Yesu lee. Nala no kɛ gyɪ baa dɪ dɪ nal ɛ suba ɔ tɪna bil bɪ sɪ wuwo sii sɔv tɪyaŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ ba ko piyɛsɪ Yesu a baa, <sup>24</sup> “Á nɪhiyawɔ, Moosi daga anɪ dɪ baal ɛ kpaa haaŋ, dɪ ɔ bee haaŋ hu bɪ lɪl biye ka dɪ baal hu suba, ɔ maga dɪ ɔ naabiye kpa lohaaŋ hu rɛ, dɪ ɔ beel-ɔ lɪl biisi tɪya ɔ maana hu. <sup>25</sup> Nɪmmabalɪya bapɛ rɛ gyɪ we daha a yaa baala. Nyɛ rɛ ba kɪhiyawɔ tɪna kpaa haaŋ. Ɖ bee haaŋ hu bɪ lɪl biye, aŋka ɔ suba. Ɖ katɪyal mɛ muɠɪ kpa haaŋ hu. <sup>26</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ɔ katɪyal hu mɛ suba, ka too tɪna hu mɛ kpa haaŋ hu. Ɖ mɛ ɠɛɛ tɪ puu ɔ. Nɪmmabalɪya hu bapɛ buloŋ nɛ kpaa haaŋ hu, ka ɔ bee ba kɪdɪɠɪ buloŋ bɪ lɪl biye. <sup>27</sup> Ɛɛ hal tɪyaŋ haaŋ hu mɛ sii suba. <sup>28</sup> Kyɛɛ hu nala aa sɪ sii sɔv tɪyaŋ, baala no bapɛ tɪyaŋ, kɪbee rɛ sɪ tɪŋ haaŋ hu? Beewɪya ba buloŋ bapɛ rɛ kpaa ɔ ko baŋ kyeme.”

<sup>29</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Ma bɪ gyɪŋ Wusɪ ten, a bɪ gyɪŋ Wusɪ dee mɛ, ɛɛ rɛ tɪŋ ma ŋmaa naaŋ mɔɔnyɛ. <sup>30</sup> Kyɛɛ hu nala aa sɪ sii sɔv tɪyaŋ, baala bil bɪ sɪ paa haana, haana mɛ bil bɪ sɪ yal balama. Ba buloŋ sɪ kɪ ɠɛɛ anɪ malɪkasɪ aa we wusɪbee tɪyaŋ.” <sup>31</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Na ma piyɛsɪ ŋ nala aa sɪ sii sɔv tɪyaŋ wiya rɛ. Ma bɪ karɪmɪ wiya hu Wusɪ aa basa tɪya ma a mu kɪ tile sɔvɪ muɠɪ

sii tiyaŋ v teŋ tiyaŋ? <sup>32</sup> D baa, ‘Miyaŋ ne yaa Wıstı hu Abırahama abee Azıkı abee Gyeekobı buloŋ gyı aa tıŋa. Wı no v aa basa, v daga anı Wıstı yaa niweye Wıstı re, v bı yaa suntu Wıstı.’ ’ <sup>33</sup> Nıgyamaa hu aa nu geε v aa daga nala, ba nyustu fiyeı.

*Wıstı mırsı tiyaŋ sıfiyaŋ wı  
Maakı 12.28-34; Luka 10.25-28*

<sup>34</sup> Farasiima hu aa niya anı Yesu bastı wıya lo Sadusiima ba nyustu gyuu kpulıya geε, ba ko yaa nyuudıgı a sii kpa mu Yesu lee. <sup>35</sup> Eε re ba kıdıgı aa yaa Wıstı Teŋ dıdagıl kı luga dı v magıstı Yesu, a piyesi v wıya <sup>36</sup> a baa, “Nıhiyawu, Wıstı mırsı hu tiyaŋ, ba kıbee re yaa ba buloŋ tiyaŋ sıfiyaŋ wı?” <sup>37</sup> Eε re Yesu baa, “Kyo ı tına Wıstı abee ı tiya buloŋ, abee ı hakıla buloŋ abee ı wıkanı buloŋ. <sup>38</sup> Wıstı mırsı hu tiyaŋ buloŋ wıbal abee ba tiyaŋ sıfiyaŋ wı re geε. <sup>39</sup> Wıliya tına me aa yaa sıfiyaŋ wı re nye: ‘Kyo ı doŋtına anı ı aa kyo ı tı geε.’ ’ <sup>40</sup> Wıstı mırsı hu Moosi fa aa saba bıŋ abee wıya hu buloŋ Wıstı tındaala hu aa basa, ba buloŋ lu wıya no balıya tiyaŋ ne.

*Ba piyesi laataal hu Wıstı aa liya wıya  
Maakı 12.35-37; Luka 20.41-44*

<sup>41</sup> Farasiima hu ha aa lanŋa geε, Yesu piyesi ba a baa, <sup>42</sup> “Eε re ma bıni Krisita, laataal hu Wıstı aa liya wıya? Kıbee doho nal le v yaa?” Eε re ba baa dı v yaa Deviti nihii re. <sup>43</sup> Doŋ ne Yesu bul piyesi ba a baa, “Dı v re yaŋ yaa Deviti nihii, bee re tıŋ saŋa hu Wıstı Wıyesi Welii hu

fa aa ko gyɔɔ Deviti tɔyaŋ ɔ yiri Krisita hu ɔ Tuna?

<sup>44</sup> Beewiya Deviti fa baa:

‘Ŋ Tuna Wɔsi basɩ tɔya ŋ Tuna a baa,  
hɔŋ ŋ noduu logiŋ niɔɔni,  
a mu pele sɔja hu ŋ aa si kpa ɩ dɔmɔ we ɩ  
nosi tɔyaŋ.’

<sup>45</sup> Di Deviti tu re yaŋ yiri Krisita hu ɔ Tuna,  
εε re ɔ si yaa a yaa ɔ nihii.” <sup>46</sup> Yesu aa basɩ  
gεε, nal buloŋ bil bi wuwo laa wu basɩ. A lu  
haŋ kyεε hu a kaŋ ki mu, nal buloŋ mε bil bi  
kaŋ nyuduwo ɔ aa si wuwo lu siŋ a piyεsi ɔ  
wu buloŋ.

## 23

*Yesu daga nala di ba pɔ ba tuma welij abee  
Wɔsi Teŋ didagɩla abee Farasiima*

*Maaki 12.38-40; Luka 11.39-44, 46, 52;  
20.45-47*

<sup>1</sup> εε re Yesu basɩ tɔya niɔyamaa hu abee ɔ  
hatinna hu a baa, <sup>2</sup> “Wɔsi Teŋ didagɩla hu  
abee Farasiima hu, ba aa re kaŋ ŋmanɩ di ba  
ki daga nala Wɔsi mɩrɩsi hu Moosi aa saba biŋ.  
<sup>3</sup> εεwɩya, ma maga di ma ki tiŋ wɩya hu buloŋ  
ba aa baa di ma ki yaa re, amε ma ta ki kyese  
ba wɩyaaliya, beewiya ba tu bee tiŋ wɩya hu  
ba aa daga ma. <sup>4</sup> Ba aa vɔwa kyugɩ yoho re  
a kpa kyugɩ nala, amε ba tu bi si laa nyɔwa  
pe ba tɔyaŋ muhu mε di ba wuwo kyɔŋ kyugɩsi  
hu. <sup>5</sup> Ba aa yaa wu buloŋ a ki kye di nala na ba  
re. Ba aa sabɩ Wɔsi wɩya a we dagibiisi tɔyaŋ  
ne a kpa vɔwa ba gannɩ nosi tɔyaŋ abee ba  
nyupugini tɔyaŋ, aŋ leŋ ba gannɩ nyɔɔgyɔwasa

me doliye doliye a te εε hu nɔwaasɔma kɔna aa kɔya. <sup>6</sup> Dɔ ba aa re yɔri ba dɔ ba ko di kɔna, ba aa kyo dɔ ba hɔŋ nɔbala lɔhɔniya re. Dɔ ba aa re ko gyɔɔ wɔkyɔwaldɔsɔ me, ba aa kyo dɔ ba hɔŋ nɔbala lɔhɔniya re. <sup>7</sup> Ba aa kɔ kye dɔ nala kɔ kyɔwali ba re abee gyɔrɔma gyamaa tɔyaŋ aŋ kɔ yɔri ba nɔhiyasɔ. <sup>8</sup> Ame ma ke ta leŋ dɔ nala kaŋ ma kɔ yɔri nɔhiyasɔ, beewɔya ma buloŋ yaa nɔmmabalɔya re, aŋka ma nɔhiyawɔ me yaa nɔdɔgɔ dɔŋ. <sup>9</sup> Dɔ bil bɔ maga dɔ ma yɔri nal buloŋ ma kuwo dɔniya no tɔyaŋ, beewɔya ma Kuwo yaa nɔdɔgɔ dɔŋ ne a we wɔsɔbee tɔyaŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ma ta bil kaŋ nal buloŋ me yɔri ma silaal, beewɔya ma silaal yaa nɔdɔgɔ dɔŋ ne, ɔ re yaa Krisita, laataal hu Wɔsɔ aa liya. <sup>11</sup> Dɔ maga dɔ ma tɔyaŋ silaal bɔrɔmɔ hanbiye re a tɔŋ tɔma kɔ tɔya ma buloŋ. <sup>12</sup> Nal hu buloŋ aa kpa ɔ tu yohuŋ, Wɔsɔ sɔ kana ɔ huwɔli, ka nal hu me aa kaŋ ɔ tu huwɔli, Wɔsɔ sɔ kpa ɔ yohuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Mamaa Wɔsɔ Teŋ dɔdagɔla abee Farasiima, εdɔŋ minaafɔgi tɔmma! Ma sɔ na tɔwara yɔga! Ma kaŋ wɔsɔbee koro hu dimbeenyoowa tɔ re dɔ nala ta gyɔwa, beewɔya ma tɔ bee kye dɔ ma gyɔɔ, aŋ pɔ dɔ nala hu aa lɔga dɔ ba gyɔɔ me ta gyɔwa. <sup>14</sup> Mamaa Wɔsɔ Teŋ dɔdagɔla abee Farasiima, εdɔŋ minaafɔgi tɔmma! Ma sɔ na tɔwara kɔŋkaŋ. Beewɔya ma aa kaŋ lohaana kɔna kɔ fastɔ re, aŋ aa fugo kyɔwali Wɔsɔ kɔ pɔsɔ. εewɔya Wɔsɔ sɔ dɔgɔsɔ ma a te nal buloŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Mamaa Wɔsɔ Teŋ dɔdagɔla abee Farasiima, εdɔŋ minaafɔgi tɔmma! Ma sɔ na tɔwara kɔŋkaŋ. Ma aa sii duwori nɔ re a mu paalɔɔ dɔŋsɔ a kɔ basɔ Wɔsɔ wɔya. Dɔ nɔdɔgɔ re ko



laa di, ma aa leŋ υ marɪ bɔmɔ rɛ, a maga dɪ υ tɪna gɪvɔ dɪŋ a na tɔwara kɪŋkaŋ anɪ ma mɛ aa sɪ na gɛɛ. <sup>16</sup> Mamaa nyulɔŋ-sɪlaala, ma sɪ na tɔwara! Ma aa baa, “Dɪ nal lɛ ŋmɪyɛsɪ Wɪkyɔwaldɪbal hɪ, υ bɪ yaa ŋmɪyɛsɔv amɛ dɪ υ rɛ ko ŋmɪyɛsɪ salma kɪna hɪ aa we Wɪkyɔwaldɪbal hɪ tɪyaŋ, υ yaa ŋmɪyɛsɔv rɛ.” <sup>17</sup> Ɛɛdɔŋ nyulɔŋbambugo! Salma kɪna hɪ aa we Wɪkyɔwaldɪbal hɪ tɪyaŋ abee dɪya hɪ aa leŋ salma hɪ bɪ kaŋ bisɪŋ Wɪsɪ sɪya tɪyaŋ, kɪna no balɪya, kɪbee rɛ yaa sɪfɪyaŋ kɪŋ? <sup>18</sup> Ma bɪl basa anɪ dɪ nal lɛ ŋmɪyɛsɪ wɪsɔllɪ-kɪna kogu hɪ tɪyaŋ ba aa kpa kɪna kɪ sɪla Wɪsɪ, υ bɪ yaa ŋmɪyɛsɔv, amɛ dɪ υ rɛ ŋmɪyɛsɪ kɪŋ hɪ ba aa kpa dɔbɔ wɪsɔllɪ-kɪna kogu hɪ nyuu a sɪla Wɪsɪ, υ yaa ŋmɪyɛsɔv rɛ. <sup>19</sup> Ma yaa nyulɪma rɛ, kɪŋ hɪ ba aa kpa bɪŋ kogu hɪ nyuu abee wɪsɔllɪ-kɪna kogu hɪ aa leŋ dɪ kɪŋ hɪ bɪ kaŋ bisɪŋ Wɪsɪ sɪya tɪyaŋ, kɪna no balɪya tɪyaŋ kɪbee rɛ yaa sɪfɪyaŋ kɪŋ? <sup>20</sup> Ɛɛwɪya, dɪ nal lɛ ŋmɪyɛsɪ wɪsɔllɪ-kɪna kogu hɪ, υ ŋmɪyɛsɪ kogu hɪ bee kɪŋ hɪ bulɔŋ aa dɔbɔ υ a tɪyaŋ nɛ. <sup>21</sup> Dɪ nal lɛ bɪl ŋmɪyɛsɪ Wɪkyɔwaldɪbal hɪ, υ ŋmɪyɛsɪ Wɪsɪ dɪya hɪ abee Wɪsɪ bulɔŋ nɛ, beewɪya Wɪsɪ we dɪya hɪ tɪyaŋ nɛ. <sup>22</sup> Dɪ nal lɛ bɪl ŋmɪyɛsɪ wɪsɪbee, υ ŋmɪyɛsɪ Wɪsɪ kuworikpasa hɪ abee nal hɪ aa hɔŋ υ tɪyaŋ bulɔŋ nɛ gɛɛ.

<sup>23</sup> Mamaa Wɪsɪ Tɛŋ dɪdagɪla abee Farasi-ima, ɛɛdɔŋ minaafɪgɪ tɪmma! Ma sɪ na tɔwara kɪŋkaŋ. Paaponni hɪ bulɔŋ ma aa kpa we kɪdɪiliye tɪyaŋ ba sɔwala sɔma, ma aa kaŋ ba kpa leye fɪ fɪ rɛ, a kpa lɪdɪgɪ tɪya Wɪsɪ. Ma

aa yaa wımolla no buloŋ ne aŋ viya dı ma tıŋ sıfıyaŋ wıya hı Moosi fa aa biŋ tıya ma anı ma kaŋ wıtu wı buloŋ tıyaŋ, a kı fá nala sikii, a kı tıŋ Wııstı abee wıtu. Ma aa kaŋ ma kına kpaa leye fi fi, a kpa lıdıŋ tıya Wııstı ƒƒƒ, ı yaa wıwelii ƒƒ, ame ƒƒ bı daga dı ma viya wıkaaliya hı ke ta. <sup>24</sup> Mamaa nyuloŋ sılaala! Ma aa kyuwori ma nu ƒƒ, a lu nanŋkyowa ta, aŋ kpa kokumo lile.

<sup>25</sup> Mamaa Wııstı Teŋ dıdagıla abee Farasiima, ƒƒdoŋ minaafigi tımma! Ma sı na tıwara kıŋkaŋ. Beewıya ma aa sası ma nu nyıwagbaŋbiisi abee ma gbaŋstı hala welıŋ ne aŋ bee sası ba tıstı ke. Kıdıiliye hı bee kınyıwalıya hı buloŋ aa we nu nyıwagbaŋbiisi no bee ma kıdıgbaŋstı hı buloŋ tıyaŋ lu ma tıbal hı ma aa kaŋ kı firimi nala lee ƒƒ. <sup>26</sup> ƒƒdoŋ nyılıma! Ma bı ƒyıma anı dı mamaa ƒƒ laa sıya sası nu nyıwagbaŋbiisi no bee ma kıdıgbaŋstı no tıstı ba hala me sı kyaantı welıŋ?

<sup>27</sup> Mamaa Wııstı Teŋ dıdagıla abee Farasiima, ƒƒdoŋ minaafigi tımma! Ma sı na tıwara kıŋkaŋ. Beewıya ma ku ƒƒƒ ƒƒ anı bilni ba aa kpaa tıwıl buŋı. Ba hala aa welıye ƒƒ, aŋka ba tıstı buloŋ su abee sıvıni hogo abee kıpıwanı irıŋ ke buloŋ. <sup>28</sup> ƒƒ tı ƒƒ ma me ku nala sıya tıyaŋ. Dı ba aa ƒƒ na ma, ba aa bıni nu ma yaa nıtıma ƒƒ, ka ma tıstı su abee wıbımo abee minaafigi wıya. <sup>29</sup> Mamaa Wııstı Teŋ dıdagıla abee Farasiima, ma sı na tıwara kıŋkaŋ! Ma yaa minaafigi tımma ƒƒ, beewıya ma aa saa Wııstı tıŋdaala abee wıtu tımma bilni ƒƒ a marı ba me welıŋ. <sup>30</sup> Ma

aa baa, “Dɪ ámaa rɛ fa we donɔ sɔɔa hu tɪyaŋ á naabaala fa aa we ba mɪbolo tɪyaŋ, á fa bɪ sɪ laa nyɔwa pɛ ba tɪyaŋ dɪ ba kpu Wɪsɪ tɪŋdaala hu.” <sup>31</sup> Ma wɪbastɪya kɔnɪ daga anɪ ma yaa nala hu aa kpu Wɪsɪ tɪŋdaala hu doho nala rɛ. <sup>32</sup> Wɪbɔmɔ hu ma naabaala aa piile, ma mɛ kaŋ tɛŋsi. <sup>33</sup> Na ba aa bɔmɔ gɛɛ anɪ duma! Ma bɪna anɪ ma sɪ wuwo fá gɛ dɪŋ gyɔyɪ rɛ koo? <sup>34</sup> Ɔ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma rɛ anɪ, ɪ sɪ tɪŋ Wɪsɪ tɪŋdaala abee wɪgyɔnna abee dɪdagɪla dɪ ba ko ma lee. Ma sɪ kpu badɔmɔŋ, a kaŋ badɔmɔŋ kpaasi mal daagarɪ tɪyaŋ, a vɪrɪ badɔmɔŋ mɛ ma wɪkyɔwaldɪsɪ tɪyaŋ, aŋ gɔllɪ kil badɔmɔŋ mɛ kɪ baŋ tɔnɪ tɪyaŋ a kɪ kye dɪ ma kpu ba. <sup>35</sup> Ɔwɪya, Wɪsɪ sɪ dɔgɪsɪ ma akuu ba aa kpu nɪtuma hu wɪya, a piili Abel tɪyaŋ a mɔ pele sɔɔa hu tɪyaŋ ba aa kpu Barakiya biibaal Zakariya. Ba gyɪ kpu Zakariya Wɪkyɔwaldɪbal hu abee wɪsɪllɪ-kɪna kogu hu nyuu ba aa nyɔgɔ pusɪ kɪ tɪya Wɪsɪ paga tɪyaŋ nɛ. <sup>36</sup> Wɪtɪ rɛ ɪ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma, nala no ba aa kpuwa, ba haakye bulonɔ dɔbɔ ma gyɪnaŋ nala nyuu tɪyaŋ nɛ.

<sup>37</sup> Mamaa Gyerusalem nala, Wɪsɪ tɪŋ v tɪŋdaala ma lee rɛ, ma kpu badɔmɔŋ a paa buwa yaga badɔmɔŋ mɛ. Sɔɔa bulonɔ nɛ ɪ fa kyo dɪ ɪ puŋ tɔ ma bulonɔ anɪ gyimii aa puŋ tɔ v balɪya gɛɛ, ka ma bɪ laa nyɔwa. <sup>38</sup> Ɔwɪya, Wɪsɪ sɪ baanɪ ma bee tɪya ma dɪ v puŋ gyikpiye. <sup>39</sup> Ɔ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma rɛ, ma bul bɪ sɪ na ɪ, see sɔɔa hu tɪyaŋ ma aa sɪ lɔllɪ ɪ a baa, ‘Nyusɔŋtɪna rɛ yaa nal hu aa ko Wɪsɪ fɛŋ tɪyaŋ.’ ’

## 24

*Yesu basi Wukywaldubal hu nmaaloyi wiya*

*Maaki 13.1-2; Luka 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu gyi aa sii lu Wukywaldubal hu tyaŋ a ki mu, ee re u hatinna hu ko u lee a basi tya u a baa, “Tuna, deŋ na Wukywaldubal no bee duusi no buloŋ aa siŋ doŋ aa weliye gee.” <sup>2</sup> Ee re Yesu baa, “Ma tu naa gee ba aa weliye re, ame witu re ŋ basi ki tya ma, ba si maakiye nmaa duusi no buloŋ lo. Bodiŋi me gba bil bi si ka a dobo u doŋtuna tyaŋ.” <sup>3</sup> Ee re Yesu gyi mu hoŋ Olivi dogimo hu nyuu tyaŋ, doŋ ne u hatinna hu duŋ sii ko u lee a piyesi u a baa, “Saŋa bee tyaŋ ne wiya no si yaa? Bekiŋ wimagil le á si na a gyiŋ saŋa hu tyaŋ i aa si muŋi ko, abee saŋa hu duŋiya aa si teŋ?” <sup>4</sup> Doŋ ne Yesu basi tya ba a baa, “Ma gyiŋ tya ma tu weliŋ di nal buloŋ ta ko muŋi ma. <sup>5</sup> Beewiya, nala yuga aa si ko kpa ŋ feŋ anu ba aa re yaa Krisita hu, a muŋi niŋyamaa. <sup>6</sup> Ma si nu yuwo doŋo lee buloŋ tyaŋ. Di mamaa re ko nu gee, ma ta leŋ di ma bemiye ki sii. Beewiya wiya no buloŋ si yaa, ame ee bi daga anu duŋiya tenii pele re. <sup>7</sup> Yuwo si we duŋiya logiŋ buloŋ tyaŋ. Losi me si gyuu, ka di taŋha me gyigili hgyamaa tyaŋ. <sup>8</sup> Wiya no buloŋ ku gee re anu haluwokanni luwol aa piile ki wu. <sup>9</sup> Ee tyaŋ ba si kasi ma a kpa ma we nala nosi tyaŋ di ba doŋisi ma aŋ kpu ma. Duŋiya nala buloŋ si kuu ŋ wiya a haasi ma. <sup>10</sup> Haŋ saŋa hu tyaŋ niŋyamaa si kpa ba Wusi laadii ta. Ba si kaŋ gyamba bee doŋoŋ a haasi doŋoŋ.

11 Nala hu aa nyiya wıya a baa ba yaa Wııstı tıjdaala re, ba sı yuga a ko a murı nıgyamaa. 12 Wıbomɔ yayı sı pırtıgı, dı εε leŋ nala kyori me teŋ abee dɔmɔŋ. 13 Ame nal hu bulon aa sı wuwo di kenıyırı a kaŋ mala a mu teŋ, Wııstı sı laa v ta. 14 Ba sı laa sıya bastı Wııstıbee koro hu wıweliye lee bulon tıyaŋ dı dınyıya nal bulon nu, εε hal tıyaŋ ne dınyıya tenii sı pele.

*Yesu bastı kıbɔŋlɔrı hu aa yaa sına wıya  
Maakı 13.14-23; Luka 21.20-24*

15 Dı mamaa re ko na kıbɔŋlɔrı hu aa yaa sına hu wıya Wııstı gyı aa tıj v tıjdaal Danıyel tıyaŋ a bastı, dı v sıj Wıkyɔwaldıbal hu tıyaŋ, v maga dı ma nala hu aa karımı wıya no luga re aŋ gyıŋ ba memii. 16 Dı mamaa re ko na gεε, v maga dı nala hu aa we Gyudıya paalvı tıyaŋ fá gyıŋ dogıŋsi nyuni re a faŋa. 17 Dı nal ε we salnyuu tıyaŋ, v ta bıł baa v tuu gyıvı dıya a paa v kına. 18 Dı nal bulon ne we v бага tıyaŋ, v ta bıł baa v muıgı mu dıya a paa v gannı. 19 Haŋ saŋa hu tıyaŋ, haluwokanna bee bııfıllı nımma sı na tıwara kıŋkaŋ. 20 Ma kı sula Wııstı dı kyε hu ma aa sı fá ta ko yaa puwo saŋa koo Kyewıyesii hu kyεε. 21 Beewıya Wııstı aa mara dınyıya a kaŋ kı ko gyınaŋ, nal bulon ha bı naa tıwara no irıŋ, nal me bıł bı sı na tıwara no irıŋ a kaŋ kı mu maakıye bulon. 22 Dı Wııstı re fa bı kere kyeyε hu wıya no aa sı yaa ta, nıdıgı me fa bı sı ka beewıya tıwara hu aa sı ko sı lɔrı re kıŋkaŋ. Ame akuu nala hu v aa lıya wıya, v sı kere kyeyε hu ta. 23 Saŋa no tıyaŋ dı nal bulon ne ko bastı tıya ı a baa,

‘Na Krisita hu we daha, koo v we lee kidigi, ta laa v tuna di.’ <sup>24</sup> Beewiya nala badomɔŋ si sii nyiya wiya di ba aa re yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu Wusɩ aa liya. Di badomɔŋ me si sii fugo baa di ba yaa Wusɩ tɔŋdaala re. Ba si yaa wɩmagila abee wikperiye bulɔŋ a ki kye di ba muɾɩ nala hu Wusɩ aa liya me gba. <sup>25</sup> Ma gyegil daha! Ŋ basɩ wiya no bulɔŋ ki tiya ma re, ka di saŋa hu na pele. <sup>26</sup> Eewiya, di nal bulɔŋ ne ko basɩ tiya ma anɩ laataal hu Wusɩ aa liya re we pogo tiyaŋ, ma ta muɔ doŋ, koo di ba aa re basɩ tiya ma anɩ v re faŋa daha, ma ta laa di, <sup>27</sup> beewiya saŋa hu tiyaŋ miyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye aa si muɔgi ko, v si ki gee re anɩ duwoŋ aa ligisa, a kyaani wusinyuu bulɔŋ. <sup>28</sup> Lee hu bulɔŋ kirɔwa aa pɩna, doŋ ne duuno aa ki laŋɩ.”

*Nihuwobiŋ Biye muɔgi koyi*

*Maaki 13.24-27; Luka 21.25-28*

<sup>29</sup> Ee re Yesu bil basɩ tiya ba a baa, “Tɔwara no tenii hal tiyaŋ, v bil bi si pɩsi ka di wusɩ bil bi si ki pɔsɔ, pene me bil bi si ki pɔsɔ. Kyɩŋwɔliya si lu wusinyuu a ko tuu ki tele. Wusinyuu kɩna bulɔŋ si sii lu ba liweeliye tiyaŋ. <sup>30</sup> Ee tiyaŋ ne ma si na miyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye magɩl wusinyuu tiyaŋ. Di dunya nala re ko na magɩl no ba bulɔŋ si wii. Ee tiyaŋ ne ma yaŋ si na miyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye, di ŋ ko ki tuu abee gaŋdarɩ abee dee. <sup>31</sup> Ee tiyaŋ ba si muɔ kabil di v kyiyamɩ laa lee bulɔŋ, ka di Wusɩ tɩŋ v malikasɩ di ba mu lee ke bulɔŋ a kaŋ nala hu bulɔŋ v aa liya di ba ki tiya v ko laŋɩ.

<sup>32</sup> Dɪ ma ko na tɪsɪ aa tɔsɪ, ma aa gyɪma anu yɔɔ kpaga rɛ. D maga dɪ ma gunni wɪgyɔɔŋ nɛ a lu wu no tɪyaŋ. <sup>33</sup> Ɛɛ tu rɛ dɪ mamaa rɛ ko na wɪya no buloŋ aa yaa, ma gyɪma anu miyaŋ nihuwobiŋ Biye koyi mɛ kɔni kpaga rɛ. <sup>34</sup> Wɪtu rɛ ŋ basi kɪ tɪya ma, ma gyɪnaŋ nala aa we ma mɪbol tɪyaŋ, ma buloŋ bɪ sɪ sɔba ka dɪ wɪya no yaa baŋ. <sup>35</sup> Wɪsɪnyuu abee taŋha buloŋ sɪ teŋ, amɛ wɪya hu ŋ aa basa kɛ sɪ we doŋ a kaŋ kɪ mɔ maakyiye buloŋ.

*Nal buloŋ bɪ gyɪŋ kyɛɛ hu koo saŋa hu Yesu aa sɪ mɪgɪ ko*

*Maaki 13.32-37; Luka 17.26-30, 34-36*

<sup>36</sup> Nal buloŋ bɪ gyɪŋ kyɛɛ hu wɪya no aa sɪ yaa. Malikasɪ aa we wɪsɪbee tɪyaŋ mɛ gba paali bɪ gyɪma, see ŋ Kuwo Wɪsɪ doŋ. <sup>37</sup> Saŋa hu tɪyaŋ miyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye aa sɪ mɪgɪ ko, ɔ sɪ kɪ gɛɛ anu wɪya hu gyɪ aa yaa saŋa hu Nowa gyɪ aa we ɔ mɪbol tɪyaŋ. <sup>38</sup> Ka dɪ duwoŋ hu gyɪ na nu a su duɔɔya buloŋ, nala gyɪ aa di kɪdiiliye rɛ, a kɪ nyɔwa sɪŋ. Baala kɪ paa haana, haana mɛ kɪ yala balama, a mɔ pele kyɛɛ hu Nowa gyɪ aa gyɔɔ nɪduworiboro hu. <sup>39</sup> Ba gyɪ bɪ gyɪŋ wu hu buloŋ aa yaa see saŋa hu tɪyaŋ nu hu aa ko paa ba buloŋ mɔ. Ɛɛ tu rɛ sɪ yaa saŋa hu miyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye aa sɪ mɪgɪ ko. <sup>40</sup> Saŋa no tɪyaŋ baala balɪya sɪ kɪ pala бага tɪyaŋ dɪ Wɪsɪ ko kpa kɪdɪgɪ aŋ leŋ kɪdɪgɪ ta. <sup>41</sup> Haana balɪya mɛ sɪ kɪ noŋ muŋ noŋ tɪyaŋ dɪ Wɪsɪ ko kpa kɪdɪgɪ aŋ leŋ kɪdɪgɪ ta. <sup>42</sup> Ɛɛwɪya ma yaŋ gyɪŋ tɪya ma tu weliŋ, beewɪya ma bɪ gyɪŋ kyɛɛ hu ma Tɪna

aa si muigi ko. <sup>43</sup> Ma tu gyuma re welin anu di nal le gyin saɲa hu tɔyaŋ gaal aa si ko bori v diya gyuu a gaa v kina, v si bara doo, a hoŋ po di gaal hu ta ko bori v diya a gyuu gaa v kina hu. <sup>44</sup> Ma me yaŋ yaa siri po, beewiya miyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye si muigi ko saɲa hu tɔyaŋ ma aa bi yiyela.”

*Tɔntɔnni buloŋ maga v kaŋ witu re  
Luka 12.41-48*

<sup>45</sup> Ee re á Tuna Yesu muigi basi tɔya ba a baa, “Ŋ aa kye di ma ku tɔntɔnni hu aa gyin wiya a ki tin v nihiyawu nyɔwa re. D re yaa tɔntɔnni hu v nihiyawu hu aa si lu di v ki den v diya, aŋ pe ki tɔya v tɔntɔnni-dɔŋtɔŋsi hu me ba kidiiliye saɲa hu aa maga di v tɔya ba. <sup>46</sup> Di tɔntɔnni no re yaa wiya hu v nihiyawu hu aa daga v di v yaa, v teŋ si fiyeli welin kyeɛ hu v nihiyawu hu aa si muigi ko. <sup>47</sup> Witu re ŋ basi ki tɔya ma, v nihiyawu hu si kpa v kina buloŋ we tɔntɔnni no nosi tɔyaŋ di v ki den. <sup>48</sup> Ame di v re yaa tɔntɔnnibɔŋ, v aa basi tɔya v tu re a baa, ‘Ŋ nihiyawu hu bi si ko lagilagi no. D si puusi.’ <sup>49</sup> Ka di v yaŋ piili ki dɔŋtɔŋsi v tɔntɔnni-dɔŋtɔŋsi hu aŋ ki di kidiiliye hu yuga yuga, aŋ gollu tin sinyɔwala hal a nyɔwa sin bugo ki baŋ, <sup>50</sup> wiya no tɔyaŋ ne v si we ki yaa di v nihiyawu hu muigi ko pirigi v tɔyaŋ di v bi yiyela. <sup>51</sup> D si dɔŋtɔŋsi v welin aŋ leŋ di v me na tɔwara hu nala aa fugo baa ba aa tin Wuusi aa naa. Haŋ tɔwara hu tɔyaŋ ne ba si we a ki wii aŋ ki kyaŋ ba nyiŋa.”



## 25

### *Yesu maga hatoliye fi badɔmɔŋ namaga*

<sup>1</sup> Ɛε re Yesu bɪl maga namaga a baa, “Kyεε hu wɪya no buloŋ aa sɪ yaa, wɪsɪbee koro hu sɪ kɪ gεε anɪ hatoliye fi aa sii tebine kɪdɪɠɪ a paa ba fɪŋtɪŋsɪ a mu dɪ ba kyeŋ hafalu bala. <sup>2</sup> Hatoliye no tɪyaŋ, bɔnɔŋ gyɪ yaa bambugo re, ka bɔnɔŋ me gyɪ yaa wɪgyɔnna. <sup>3</sup> Bambugo hu gyɪ bɪ logɔ nuu kolo, dɪ ba fɪŋtɪŋsɪ hu re ko dɪsɪ dɪ ba fa kpa we. <sup>4</sup> Ka wɪgyɔnna hu ke gyɪ logɔ nuu we bumbunɪye tɪyaŋ a kolo. <sup>5</sup> Hafalu hu bala hu gyɪ pɪsa re welɪŋ, εε re hatoliye hu buloŋ me gyɪ hoŋ dɪyεɠɪ dɪyεɠɪ lɔlɔ aŋ kpa doo pɪŋ. <sup>6</sup> D tekere vɪũũ, nal kɪdɪɠɪ heeli a baa, “Hafalu bala hu re aa ko! Ma ko lu mu kyeme v.” <sup>7</sup> Ɛε re hatoliye hu buloŋ sii a kaŋ ba fɪŋtɪŋsɪ ŋmasɪ turo ta ba gyɪŋ. <sup>8</sup> Doŋ ne bambugo hu basɪ tɪya wɪgyɔnna hu a baa, “Á fɪŋtɪŋsɪ hu aa kye dɪ ba dɪsɪ re, ma tɪya ma nuu hu muhu muhu.” <sup>9</sup> Ɛε re wɪgyɔnna hu basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Aayɪ, nuu hu bɪ sɪ pele á beel-ma buloŋ. Ma mu kye yɔbɔ ma tu nuu.” <sup>10</sup> Ɛε re ba sii kpa mu dɪ ba yɔbɔ nuu hu. Ba aa muu tɪyaŋ ne, ka hafalu bala hu me ko. Hatoliye hu bɔnɔŋ gyɪ aa yaa siri hoŋ hu sii tɪŋa v hal gyɔv hafalu gbɪyala hu lee, ka ba kaŋ dimbee hu tɔ. <sup>11</sup> D hal tɪyaŋ ne hatoliye hu aa muu dɪ ba yɔbɔ nuu hu mu kpa ko a ŋmaa dimbeenɪyɔwa aŋ baa, ‘Á nɪhɪyawɔ, á aa sula ɪ, ha kaŋ suri tɪya ma dɪ á gyɔv.” ’ <sup>12</sup> Ɛε re v baa, “Wɪtu re ŋ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma, ŋ bɪ gyɪŋ ma.” <sup>13</sup> Yesu aa maga namaga no ko teŋ v baa, “Ma yaŋ gyɪŋ tɪya ma tu welɪŋ beewɪya ma bɪ gyɪŋ

kyee hu koo saŋa hu miyaŋ nihuwobiŋ Biye aa si miigi ko.”

*Yesu maga tɔŋtɔnna boto namaga*

*Luka 19.11-27*

<sup>14</sup> Ee re Yesu bil kaŋ namaga a daga wusibee koro hu wiya a baa, “Saŋa no tiyaŋ wusibee koro hu si ki gee anu baal kidigi aa sii di u vala ŋmanu. Ee re u yiri u tɔŋtɔnna a kpa u kina we ba nosi tiyaŋ di ba ki deŋ. <sup>15</sup> U gyi kaŋ kina hu kpaa ba a maga gee hu nal buloŋ aa si wuwo ki deŋ ne. U gyi kpaa molbiye tusi bonoŋ ne a tiya kidigi di u ki deŋ, a kpa tusi buliya tiya kidigi me, aŋ kpa tusi me tiya kidigi hu me. Ee re ka u kpa mu ŋmanu hu. <sup>16</sup> Tɔŋtɔnni hu aa laa molbiye tusi bonoŋ hu kaŋ mu a tɔŋ tuma a bil na tusi bonoŋ tɔno pe. <sup>17</sup> Tɔŋtɔnni hu me aa laa molbiye tusi baliya hu, u me kaŋ u kina ki birimi, a me na molbiye tusi buliya tɔno a pe. <sup>18</sup> Ame tɔŋtɔnni hu aa laa tusi hu, u ke kaŋ u kina mu hul buwa a kpa hogo. <sup>19</sup> U gyi pusa re welig ka ba nihiyawu hu gyi na ko a yiri ba di u na ba kidigi buloŋ aa kpaa u molbiye yaa gee. <sup>20</sup> Tɔŋtɔnni hu aa laa tusi bonoŋ hu kaŋ u kina ko gyuu a basi tiya u nihiyawu a baa, ‘Molbiye tusi bonoŋ ne i tiya ŋ, ŋ me naa tusi bonoŋ ne a pe.’ <sup>21</sup> Doŋ ne u nihiyawu hu basi tiya u a baa, ‘Gyaanbiye, i yaa tɔŋtɔnnitu re. I konu daga nu i yaa witu tina re. Eewiya i aa wuwo deŋ kibiye nyuu welig nye ŋ si leŋ di i ki deŋ kigyamaa. I teŋ fiyela re welig abee wu hu i aa yaa. Eewiya ŋ aa kye di i me teŋ fiyeli re a beel ŋ.’ <sup>22</sup> Ee re tɔŋtɔnni hu me aa laa molbiye tusi buliya hu

me kaŋ υ kina ko gyoo a basi tɪya υ nɪhiyawo hu a baa, 'Ŋ nɪhiyawo, ι aa tɪya η molbiye tusi bulɪya hu, na, η me naa tusi bulɪya re a pe.'  
<sup>23</sup> Doŋ ne υ basi tɪya υ me a baa, 'Gyaanbiye, ι yaa tɔŋtɔnnɪtu re. I kɔni daga nu ι yaa wɪtu tɪna re. I aa wuwo deŋ kɪbiye nyuu welɪŋ nye η sɪ leŋ dɪ ι kɪ deŋ kɪgyamaa. Ŋ teŋ fɪyela re welɪŋ abee wu hu ι aa yaa. Eɛwɪya η aa kyɛ dɪ ι teŋ me fɪyelɪ re a beel-η.'  
<sup>24</sup> Nye re tɔŋtɔnnɪ hu υ aa kpaa molbiye tusi hu tɪya me ko gyoo a baa, 'Ŋ nɪhiyawo, η gyɪma anu ι kaŋ tɪbal le welɪŋ, ι aa kɪ kɔŋ kina ι aa bɪ doho re.  
<sup>25</sup> Eɛ re tɪŋ kambɪŋ kana η, η hul buwa a kpa molbiye hu a hogo. Na ι molbiye. Laa ι kina.'  
<sup>26</sup> Eɛ re υ nɪhiyawo hu basi tɪya υ a baa, 'I yaa tɔŋtɔnnɪbɔŋ ne a kaŋ teŋwɪ me. I aa gyɪma anu η aa kɪ kɔŋ kina η aa bɪ doho,  
<sup>27</sup> υ fa maga dɪ ι kpa η molbiye hu mu biŋ lee hu tɪyaŋ ba aa biŋ molbiye re. Ŋ fa aa muŋi ko nye, η fa sɪ laa molbiye hu abee η tɔnɔ buloŋ.  
<sup>28</sup> Ma kaŋ molbiye hu laa υ lee, a kpa tɪya nal hu aa kaŋ molbiye tusi fi hu.  
<sup>29</sup> Nal hu aa kaŋ kina yɔga, Wuɪsɪ sɪ marɪ tɪya υ pe, ame nal hu aa bɪ kaŋ kina yɔga, muhu hu me υ aa kana, Wuɪsɪ sɪ kaŋ laa υ lee.  
<sup>30</sup> Ma kaŋ tɔŋtɔnnɪ tɔɔ no lu yuwo ta dɪ υ we bilhuu tɪyaŋ. Doŋ tɪyaŋ ne nala hu aa vɪya Wuɪsɪ sɪ we a kɪ wii aŋ kɪ kyaŋ ba nyɪŋa." '

### *Dɔniya buloŋ sariya kyediilii*

<sup>31</sup> Saŋa hu miyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye aa sɪ muŋi ko abee gaŋdari, η bee malɪkasɪ buloŋ ne sɪ ko. Eɛ tɪyaŋ ne η sɪ hoŋ η gaŋdaa-kuworikpasa tɪyaŋ.  
<sup>32</sup> Aŋka dɪ dɔniya nala buloŋ ko laŋŋɪ η

sɪya tɪyaŋ. Ɔ sɪ kaŋ ba porigi leye baɪya anu pedaal aa kaŋ ɔ piyese porigi buuna tɪyaŋ gɛɛ.

<sup>33</sup> Ɔ sɪ leŋ di tɪpɔlɔŋ tɪmma hu sɪŋ ŋ noduu, ka di nɪbɔmɔ hu mɛ sɪŋ ŋ nogɔbɔ. <sup>34</sup> Doŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ ŋ sɪ basɪ tɪya nala hu aa sɪŋ ŋ noduu a baa, “Ma ko, ma nala hu ŋ Kuwo Wɪsɪ aa yaa wɪwelii tɪya. Ma ko di wɪsɪ koro hu ɔ aa mara biŋ ma a lu dɔnɪya piili tɪyaŋ buloŋ. <sup>35</sup> Beewɪya, losi gyɪ aa kana ŋ nɛ, ma yaa kɪdiiliye tɪya ŋ, nɪnyɔwasɪ gyɪ kana ŋ ma yaa nu tɪya ŋ, ŋ nyɔwa. Ɔ gyɪ yaa nɪhɔwal lɛ, ma kana ŋ welin.

<sup>36</sup> Ɔ gyɪ kaŋ tenbil lɛ, ma kpa gal laali ŋ. Ɔ gyɪ aa wɪli lɛ, ma deŋ ŋ lee welin. Ba gyɪ kana ŋ tɔ dɪyaŋ nɛ, ma ko na ŋ.” <sup>37</sup> Doŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ tɪpɔlɔŋ tɪmma hu sɪ piyɛsɪ ɔ a baa, “Á Tɪna, kyɛbee rɛ á naa ɪ di losi kana ɪ, á tɪya ɪ kɪdiiliye? Kyɛbee rɛ nɪnyɔwasɪ kana ɪ, á yaa nu tɪya ɪ? <sup>38</sup> Kyɛbee rɛ á naa ɪ di ɪ yaa nɪhɔwal, á kana ɪ welin, koo kyɛbee rɛ á naa ɪ di ɪ kaŋ tenbil á kpa gal laali ɪ? <sup>39</sup> Kyɛbee rɛ á naa ɪ di ɪ aa wɪli, koo di ba kana ɪ tɔ dɪyaŋ, á ko na ɪ?” <sup>40</sup> Doŋ nɛ ŋ sɪ basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Wɪtɪ rɛ ŋ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma, saŋa hu buloŋ ma aa yaa wɪwelii a tɪya ŋ naabalɪya no tɪyaŋ nɪbiye, mɪyaŋ nɛ ma yaa tɪya gɛɛ.” <sup>41</sup> Doŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ ŋ sɪ basɪ tɪya nala hu aa sɪŋ ŋ nogɔbɔ a baa, “Ma fasɪ lu ŋ sɪya tɪyaŋ! Wɪsɪ vɪya ma wɪya rɛ. Ma mu gyɔɔ diŋ hu aa bɪ sɪ maakiye dɪsɪ, diŋ hu Wɪsɪ aa wee biŋ Sɪtaanɪ bee ɔ noŋ nala. <sup>42</sup> Beewɪya saŋa hu tɪyaŋ losi gyɪ aa kana ŋ, ma bɪ yaa kɪdiiliye tɪya ŋ, nɪnyɔwasɪ gyɪ kana ŋ nɛ ma bɪ yaa nu tɪya ŋ. <sup>43</sup> Ɔ gyɪ yaa nɪhɔwal lɛ ma bɪ kana ŋ welin. Ɔ gyɪ kaŋ tenbil lɛ, ma bɪ kpaa gal laali

η. Η γυι aa wuli re ma bi den η, ba gyi kana η to diyan me, ma bi ko na η.” <sup>44</sup> Doη ne ba si piyesi η a baa, “Á Tina, kyεbee re losi kana ι, koo niinyowasi kana ι, koo ι gyi yaa nihowal koo, ι gyi kan tenbil koo, ι gyi ki wuli koo, ba kana ι to diyan an ka á bi kiyeli ι?” <sup>45</sup> Η yan si baa, “Witu re η basi ki tiya ma, saηa hu bulon ma aa viya di ma kiyeli nala no tiyan nibye, miyan ne ma viya kiyelii gee. <sup>46</sup> Wusi si len di nala no mu gyub lee hu ba aa si na twara a kan ki mu den den, anka di tupalon tamma hu me kan mubol hu aa bi tenii.”

## 26

*Ba vuula di ba kpu Yesu*

*Maaki 14.1-2; Luka 22.1-2; Gyooη 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu aa daga nala hu wiya no bulon ko ten, υ basi tiya υ hatinna hu a baa, <sup>2</sup> “Ma tu gyuma anu kyeye baliya re kaa ka di Dusu-pari-banu Kyεbal hu pele. Saηa no tiyan ne ba si kan miyan Nihuwobiη Biye a kpa η tiya η domo di ba kpaasi η mal daagaru tiyan.”

<sup>3</sup> Gyuumaa wukyowal silaala nihiyasi abee Gyuumaa bee nihiyasi, gyi ko lanηi Kayifasi diya tiyan ne. Saηa no tiyan di Kayifasi re yaa Gyuumaa wukyowal silaala hu nihiyawu. <sup>4</sup> Doη tiyan ne ba vuuli gee hu ba aa si yaa a lwolu kan Yesu kpu. <sup>5</sup> Ba baa di υ bi maga ba kana υ kyεbal hu kyee, beewiya di ba aa re yaa gee, gyumaa hu si laa taawee.

*Ba kpaa tvanu tisi Yesu Beetani tiyan*

*Maaki 14.3-9; Gyooη 12.1-8*



*Yesu bee v hatinna hv dii Dusi-pari-banu Kyebal hv kidiiliye*

*Maaki 14.12-21; Luka 22.7-13, 21-23; Gyooŋ 13.21-30*

<sup>17</sup> Dusi-Pari-banu kyebal hv tyaŋ ba aa kyaŋ paanuu hv ba aa bi wee sibul hv, v kyebunbuŋ kyee Yesu hatinna hv ko piyesi v a baa, “Lee re i ki kye di á mu yaa Dusi-pari-banu Kyebal hv kidiiliye di i ko di?” <sup>18</sup> Ee re Yesu daga ba baal kidigi lee tobal hv tyaŋ a baa, “Ma mu basi tya v di ma nihyawu baa di v saŋa pele re. Eewiya v aa kye di v bee v hatinna hv ko di Dusi-pari-banu Kyebal hv kidiiliye re v diya tyaŋ.” <sup>19</sup> Nye re Yesu hatinna hv mu a yaa gee Yesu aa daga ba, a maru Dusi-pari-banu Kyebal hv kidiiliye.

<sup>20</sup> Didaana aa ko pele Yesu bee v hatinna fi abee balia hv ko gyuu hoŋ a ki di kidiiliye hv. <sup>21</sup> Ba aa di kina hv tyaŋ ne Yesu basi tya ba a baa, “Witu re ŋ basi ki tya ma, ma kidigi re si kpa ŋ yalli.” <sup>22</sup> Ee re v hatinna hv tisu kyogi. Ba piili ki piyesi v, kiŋ kiŋ. Kidigi aa piyesi, “Ŋ Tina, miyaŋ ne?” <sup>23</sup> Yesu basi tya ba a baa, ŋ bee nal hv aa kyala kaŋ paanuu tuu yuu gbaha hv tyaŋ ne si kpa ŋ yalli. <sup>24</sup> Miyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye si saba anu ba aa saba ŋ wya gee. Ame nal hv aa si kpa miyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye yalli, v si na twara yoga. Ba fa aa bi v lula v re kpia.” <sup>25</sup> Doŋ ne Gyudasi minaafigi tina hv aa si kpa Yesu yalli piyesi v a baa, “Ŋ nihyawu, miyaŋ ne i ki daga?” Ee re Yesu basi tya v a baa, “Waa, i re.” <sup>26</sup> Ba aa hono ki di kina hv tyaŋ ne Yesu kpa paanuu a kyuwali

Wuusi angyuwasu an kan logo logo a kpa tiya v hatinna hu an baa, “Ma laa kyan. I tenbii re nye.” <sup>27</sup> Ee re v bil kpa niinyuwagbanbiye me, a kyuwali Wuusi angyuwasu an kpa tiya ba an baa, “Ma bulon nyowa niinyuwagbanbiye no tiya kina, <sup>28</sup> beewiya n kyal le gee. Kyal no re Wuusi kpa we nyowa hu tiya ma. I kyal si gyaasi ngyamaa wiya, di Wuusi kpa ba wibom kyee ba. <sup>29</sup> I basi ki tiya ma re, n bil bi si maakyiye nyowa si n no, see kyee hu n beelma aa si nyowa sifali n Kuwo koro hu tiyan.” <sup>30</sup> Ee re ba yu wukyuwalyul an sii lu a mu gyin Olivi dogimo hu.

*Yesu baa di Piita si towa baa v bi gyima v Maaki 14.27-41; Luka 22.31-34; Gyoon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Don tiyan Yesu basi tiya ba a baa, “Tebine no tu ma bulon si fa pisa an viya n ta akuu wu hu aa si puu n wiya. Beewiya ba sabi Wuusi ten tiyan ne a baa, Wuusi baa, ‘I si kpu pedaal hu an ka di piyese hu fa pisa.’” <sup>32</sup> Ame n si sii suu tiyan. Di miyan ne ko sii, n si laa siya a mu Galili ma tiyan. <sup>33</sup> Ee re Piita basi tiya Yesu a baa, “Di ba bulon si kuu wu hu aa si puu i wiya fa viya i ta me, ame n ke bi si mu i hal maakyiye kidigi bulon.” <sup>34</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tiya v a baa, “Witu re n basi ki tiya i, gyanan tebine no tu i Piita si towa naansunyowa buto a baa i bi gyima n, ka di gyibal na wii.” <sup>35</sup> Ee re Piita basi tiya v a baa, “Haali di n beel-i si paali suba me, ka n bi si maakyiye baa n bi gyima i.” Nikaaliya hu bulon me basi gee tu.



*Yesu kyɔwali Wɔsi Gesamani tɔyaŋ  
Maaki 14.32-42; Luka 22.39-46*

<sup>36</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bee v hatinna hu sii mu gyɔv lee kɔdɔɔ ba aa yɔr Gesamani. Doŋ nɛ Yesu basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “Ma hɔŋ daha ka dɔ ŋ yɔya mu kyɔwali Wɔsi aŋ ko.” <sup>37</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ka v kaŋ Piita abee Zebedi biisi hu balɔya ba mu. D tɔya gyɔ kyogo rɛ kɔkaŋ, ka v hakɔla buloŋ gyari. <sup>38</sup> Nyɛ rɛ v basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “Ŋ tɔya buloŋ nɛ kyogo ŋ bembii kɔ kyɛ dɔ v bori. Ma hɔŋ daha kɔ gyegili ŋ?” <sup>39</sup> Ba hɔŋ ka v fastɔ mu sɔya muhu a tuu piŋ kyige taŋha a sula Wɔsi a baa “Ŋ kuwo, dɔ ŋmanɔ we doŋ maga dɔ tɔwara no parɔ ŋ baŋ, leŋ dɔ ɛɛ yaa. Amɛ ŋ tu kyɛrɔ tɔyaŋ daa, ɪ kyɛrɔ tɔyaŋ nɛ.” <sup>40</sup> D kyɔwali Wɔsi hu teŋ aŋ sii ko v hatinna hu boto lee dɔ ba piŋ doo. Ɛɛ rɛ v piyɛsɔ Piita a baa, “Ma aa piŋ doo rɛ? Ɛɛ kɛ ma bi sɔ wuwo bara doo a kyɔwali Wɔsi hawadɔɔ mɛ aŋ kɔ gyegili ŋ?” <sup>41</sup> Ma kɔ bara doo a kɔ sula Wɔsi aŋ kɔ pɔ dɔ Sɪtaanɔ ta wuwo mɔrɔ ma. Ma tɔsɔ tɔyaŋ ma kyo dɔ ma tɔŋa ŋ nyɔwa rɛ, amɛ ma tu bi kaŋ ɛɛ dee.” <sup>42</sup> D bil mu a kyɔwali Wɔsi lɔya tɔna a bil baa, “Ŋ kuwo, dɔ ŋmanɔ buloŋ tuwo a maga dɔ tɔwara no parɔ ŋ baŋ, leŋ dɔ ɪ kyɛrɔ yaa.” <sup>43</sup> D gyɔ bil muŋ kɔ dɔ v naa ba bil piŋ doo, beewɔya doo gyɔ kaŋ ba rɛ welɔŋ. <sup>44</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Yesu leŋ ba aŋ bil mu kyɔwali Wɔsi buto tɔna, a bil kyɔwali gɛɛ tu. <sup>45</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ v bil muŋ kɔ v hatinna hu lee a piyɛsɔ ba a baa, “Ma ha piŋ kɔ piŋ doo rɛ? Ma deŋ na, saŋa hu ba aa sɔ kaŋ miyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye a mu tɔya wɔbɔŋyaala pele rɛ. <sup>46</sup> Ma sii dɔ á mu. Na nal hu aa kpaa ŋ yallɔ rɛ aa ko.”

*Ba kaŋ Yesu*

*Maaki 14.43-50; Luka 22.47-53; Gyooŋ 18.3-12*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu ha gyi aa basɩ wɩya hu tɩyaŋ ne dɩ u hatinna fi abee baliya hu kidigi ba aa yiri Gyudasi re mu ki ko gee, niyyamaa paa tɩya u hal, badomɔŋ kolo takoobiye abee dangulo. Gyuuma wɩkyɔwal silaala nihiyasi abee ba bee nihiyasi re gyi tɩya ba. <sup>48</sup> Minaafigi tɩna hu gyi tɩya nala hu magɩl le a baa, "Nal hu ŋ aa si mu guwori, u re gee. Ma kana u." <sup>49</sup> Ee re Gyudasi vala degini Yesu a mu pele u aŋ baa, "Ŋ nihiyawu, ŋ aa kyɔwalɩ i, aŋ guwori u." <sup>50</sup> Ee re Yesu basɩ tɩya u a baa, "Ŋ bagyɔwa, ki yaa wu hu i aa ko dɩ i yaa." Nyɛ re ba mu pele Yesu a gurigi u. <sup>51</sup> Doŋ tɩyaŋ ne Yesu hatinna hu kidigi lu u takoobii a ŋmaŋ baal kidigi digiŋ kyɔl. Baal no fa yaa Gyuuma wɩkyɔwal silaala nihiyawu diya tɔŋtɔnnu re. <sup>52</sup> Ee re Yesu basɩ tɩya u a baa, "Mugi kpa i takoobii hu we u tɔul tɩyaŋ. Nal hu buloŋ aa kyuri takoobii kyooŋ nal, takoobii re ba si kpa kpu u tɩna me. <sup>53</sup> I bi gyuma anu ŋ fa si wuwo yiri ŋ Kuwo dɩ u pe ŋ tɩyaŋ? Dɩ miyaŋ ne fa yiri u, lagɩlagɩ no buloŋ u fa si ta u malikasi tusi tusi dɩ ba ko pe ŋ tɩyaŋ. <sup>54</sup> Ame dɩ u re fa yaa gee, ee re wɩya hu ba fa aa saba Wɩsi teŋ tɩyaŋ si yaa a ko yaa witu, beewiya ba saba Wɩsi teŋ tɩyaŋ ne anu wɩya no maga ba yaa nyɛ re." <sup>55</sup> Ee re Yesu piyesi niyyamaa hu a baa, "Ŋ yaa biiboŋ ne, ma paa takoobiye abee dangulo a ki ko dɩ ma kana ŋ? Ka kyee buloŋ ne ŋ beel-ma aa hoŋ Wɩkyɔwaldɩbal hu tɩyaŋ ŋ ki daga ma wɩya,

aŋka ma bi luŋa di ma kana ŋ doŋ. <sup>56</sup> Ame wɪya no buloŋ yaa di wɪya hu Wɪsɪ aa leŋ v tuŋdaala basɪ biŋ ko yaa wɪtu rɛ.” Doŋ nɛ Yesu hatɪnna hu buloŋ vɪya v ta aŋ fá nyogɪsɪ.

*Ba kaŋ Yesu mu bee hiyari siya*

*Maaki 14.53-65; Luka 22.54-55, 63-71; Gyɔɔŋ 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>57</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ nala hu aa kaŋ Yesu kana v mu wɪkyɔwal sɪlaala nihiyawu Kayifasi diya. Di Wɪsɪ Teŋ didagɪla abee ba bee nihiyasi buloŋ laŋŋa doŋ. <sup>58</sup> Ka Piita mɛ daasi ki tuŋ ba hal a tiya gyɔɔ Gyuuma wɪkyɔwal sɪlaala nihiyawu hu gyaŋwuwo. D aa gyɔɔ gyaŋwuwo hu, v muɔ hoŋ nala hu aa pɔ gyaŋwuwo hu lee di v na wɪ hu ba aa sɪ yaa Yesu. <sup>59</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Gyuuma wɪkyɔwal sɪlaala nihiyasi abee nala hu buloŋ aa laŋŋɪ ki vuuli wɪya, ki kye di ba nyɪya wɪya a tiya Yesu di ba kpu v. <sup>60</sup> Ame ba gyɪ bi naa wɪ buloŋ ba aa sɪ nyɪya tiya v. Haali nala yɔga gyɪ ko nyɪya wɪya tiya v, amɛ ba bi naa wɪ buloŋ v aa yaa kyogi a maga di ba kpu v. <sup>61</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ baala baliya ko lu a baa, “Baal no baa di v sɪ wuwo ŋmaa Wɪkyɔwaldɪbal hu lo aŋ muŋi saa v kyɛyɛ boto paga tiyaŋ.” <sup>62</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Gyuuma wɪkyɔwal sɪlaala nihiyawu hu sii siŋ a piyesi v a baa, “Wɪgyamaa no buloŋ ba tu aa baa i yaa, ɛɛ ke i ke tu bi kaŋ wɪ i aa sɪ basɪ?” <sup>63</sup> Ka Yesu talli v nyɔwa. Ɛɛ rɛ Gyuuma wɪkyɔwal sɪlaala nihiyawu hu basɪ tiya v a baa, “Ŋmiyesi Wɪsɪ hu aa weye feŋ tiyaŋ, a basɪ tiya ma, i rɛ yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu Wɪsɪ aa liya? I rɛ yaa Wɪsɪ Biye hu?” <sup>64</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tiya v a baa, “Ɛɛ rɛ i basɪ. Ame ŋ basɪ ki tiya ma buloŋ nɛ, a

lu saɲa no tɪyaŋ a kaŋ ki mu, ma si na miyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye hu aa hoŋ Wɪsi noduu logiŋ tɪyaŋ di ŋ ko ki tuu taala tɪyaŋ.” <sup>65</sup> Yesu aa basi gɛɛ, Gyuuma wɪkyɔwal silaala nihiyawu hu guɪ kaŋ u tu ganni kiyesi a daga nu u tɪya kyogo re aŋ baa, “D tɔɔsi Wɪsi re gɛɛ. D bi maga di á bil ki kye danɪsɪya tɪmma. Na ma buloŋ naa baal no aa kpaa u tu gɛɛ re anu u yaa Wɪsi re. <sup>66</sup> Ɛɛ re ma na?” Ɛɛ re ba baa, “D maga di ba kpu u re.” <sup>67</sup> Ɛɛ re ba tu naŋtɔwɔl we u siya tɪyaŋ aŋ ŋmaa u. Ba badomɔŋ aa ŋmaa u re, aŋ basi tɪya u a baa, <sup>68</sup> “I Krisita, laataal hu Wɪsi aa liya, na i yaa Wɪsi tɪɲdaal le, daga nal hu aa ŋmaa i.”

*Piita tɔwa anu u bi gyiŋ Yesu*

*Maaki 14.66-72; Luka 22.56-62; Gyɔɔŋ 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>69</sup> Saɲa no tɪyaŋ di Piita me gyi hoŋ gyaŋwuwo hu tɪyaŋ ne. Ɛɛ re gyaŋwuwo hu tɔŋtɔnni-toluu kidigi ko lu a baa, “Na i me fa aa tɪŋ Yesu aa lu Galili hal le.” <sup>70</sup> Doŋ ne Piita tɔwa ba buloŋ siya tɪyaŋ a baa, “Ŋ ke bi gyiŋ wu no i aa basi tɪyaŋ.” <sup>71</sup> Piita aa basi gɛɛ, u sii lu siŋ gyaŋwuwo hu paga nyɔwa tɪyaŋ. Doŋ ne tɔŋtɔnni-toluu kidigi me bil na u a basi tɪya nala hu aa siŋ kpaga doŋ a baa, “Baal no me yaa Yesu aa lu Nazareti hatinna hu kidigi re.” <sup>72</sup> Piita bil tɔwa a baa, “Ŋ ŋmiyɛsa, ŋ bi gyiŋ baal no.” <sup>73</sup> Muhu sɔwa nala hu aa siŋ doŋ me sii kpa mu Piita lee a basi tɪya u a baa, “Witu re, i me yaa ba kidigi re, beewiya i wɪbasu daga gɛɛ re.” <sup>74</sup> Ɛɛ re Piita ŋmiyɛsi a baa,

“Witu re η basi ki tiya ma, di miyan ne konu ko gyin baal no Wusi ta len wu tiyan. I paal bi gyin baal no.” U aa basi gee ko ten di gyibal wiye. <sup>75</sup> Don tiyan ne Piita liisi wu hu Yesu gyi aa basi tiya u anu u si tawa naansunyowa buto a baa di u bi gyima u, ka di gyibal na wii. Ee re u sii lu a wii weliη.

## 27

*Ba kan Yesu mu Pilato siya*

*Maaki 15.1; Luka 23.1-2; Gyɔɔη 18.28-32*

<sup>1</sup> U sigballiya kyikyɔwala, Gyuuma wukyɔwal silaala nihiyasi hu bulon abee Gyuuma bee-nihiyasi ko lanɔi a vuuli yaa nyɔɔɔɔɔɔ anu Yesu maga di ba kpu u re. <sup>2</sup> Ee re ba kana u a len ba vɔwa u, a kana u mu Pilato siya. Pilato re gyi yaa nal hu aa laa Roma paalɔ kuworibal hu naasi siη Gyudiya paalɔ tiyan.

*Gyudasi suv*

*Kpambisi 1.18-19*

<sup>3</sup> Gyudasi minaafigi tina hu aa niya anu ba aa kye di ba kpu Yesu gee re, u tiya bulon kyogi u aa kpaa Yesu yalli wiya. Ee re u miɔi kan molbinu moliya abee fi hu a mu Gyuuma wukyɔwal silaala nihiyasi abee Gyuuma bee-nihiyasi hu lee a baa, <sup>4</sup> “I yaa wibon ne, η aa kpaa nal hu aa bi kan wkyogii a yalli tiya ma di ma kpu u.” Ee re nala hu baa, “A siya ke bil tuwo ee tiyan. Ee ke yaa u me duη wu re.” <sup>5</sup> Ee re Gyudasi kpa molbiye hu yuwo ta Wukyɔwaldibal hu tiyan an lu

mu yuwo nman. <sup>6</sup> Εε रे Gyuuma wukyɔwal silaala nihiyasi hu paa molbiye hu an baa, “Kyal molbiye रे nye. U yaa sina रे á lesiri tiyan anu á aa si kpa ba पे Wukyɔwaldubal hu molbiye tiyan.” <sup>7</sup> Don रे ba vɔɔli di ba gyin wu hu ba aa si kpa molbiye hu yaa. Nye रे ba kpa molbiye hu yɔɔɔ tanha viimɔɔl kidigi lee, a ki hogo nihwala don. <sup>8</sup> Εε रे tin ba kan don ki yiri Kyal Tanha abee gyinan bulon. <sup>9</sup> Ba aa yaa gee, wiya hu Wusi gyi aa tin u tinmaal Gyermaya tiyan a basi ko yaa witu रे. U gyi baa,

<sup>10</sup> “Iziral tɔmma gyi laa nyɔwa anu baal no yali ba tu aa wee रे yaa molbinu moliya bee fi. Εε रे ba laa molbii no a kpa yɔɔɔ tanha viimɔɔl kidigi lee anu á Tina Wusi aa daga gee.”

*Pilato piyesi Yesu wiya*

*Maaki 15.2-5; Luka 23.3-5; Gyɔɔɔ 18.33-38*

<sup>11</sup> Sana no tiyan di Yesu sin Gyudiya paalɔ bulon nɔbal hu siya tiyan रे. Εε रे u piyesi u a baa, “U रे yaa Gyuuma kuwori hu koo?” Εε रे Yesu basi tiya u a baa, “Waa, εε रे u tu basi gee.” <sup>12</sup> Ame Gyuuma wukyɔwal silaala nihiyasi abee Gyuuma bee-nihiyasi hu basi wiya hu ba aa baa u yaa kyogi, ka u bi laa wu bulon basi. <sup>13</sup> Nye रे ba paalɔ nɔbal hu piyesi u abaa, “U bi nu wiya hu bulon ba aa baa di u yaa kyogi?” <sup>14</sup> Ame Yesu bi suri u nyɔwa. U bi laa widigi me basi. Εε रे wu hu kperi Pilato. <sup>15</sup> Di Dusu-part-banu Kyɔbal hu रे ko pele bulon, Pilato fa aa len ba lu

nal hu nala hu aa kye re nala hu ba aa kan to nitodiya tyan a ta. <sup>16</sup> Sana no tyan ba gyi kan baal kidigi ba aa yiri Barabaasi to nitodiyan ne. Barabaasi gyi yaa biibon ne nal bulon gyima u wiya. <sup>17</sup> Nigyamaa hu aa lanja gee, Pilato piyesi ba abaa, "Kibee re me kyo di η lu tya ma? Barabaasi koo Yesu, nal hu ma aa yiri Krisita hu?" <sup>18</sup> Pilato gyi gyima re anu Gyuuma nihiyasi hu tisi gyi aa hollu Yesu wiyaaliya re, ee re tuj ba kana u ko u lee. <sup>19</sup> Pilato gyi aa hon sariya hu lidiilii tyan, u haan tya tondari di ba mu basi tya u a baa, "Ta yaa baal no wu bulon. U bi kan wakyogii bulon. Diya tebine η diya naa tuwara re welin η duwoso tyan a mu ki tile baal no tyan." <sup>20</sup> Ee re Gyuuma wakyowal silaala nihiyasi abee Gyuuma bee nihiyasi hu muri nigyamaa hu we di ba leη di Pilato lu Barabaasi ta an leη di ba kpu Yesu. <sup>21</sup> Ee re Pilato piyesi nigyamaa hu a baa, "Nala no balia tyan, kibee re ma ki kye di η lu tya ma?" Ee re ba baa, "Barabaasi!" <sup>22</sup> Ee re Pilato piyesi nala hu a baa, "Anka Yesu hu ma aa yiri Krisita, bee re ma baa η yaa u?" Ee re ba bulon baa, "Leη di ba kpaasi u mal daagaru tyan." <sup>23</sup> Ee re Pilato piyesi ba a baa, "Wibon bee re u yaa?" Ee re ba nosi a te bunbun hu a baa, "Leη di ba kpaasi u mal daagaru tyan."

<sup>24</sup> Pilato aa ko na anu kyaginisi hu mari yuga gee, u naa anu u bil bi kan wiyaali bulon, ka nala hu siη di ba laa taawee. Ee re u kpa nu a somo u nosi nigyamaa hu siya tyan an baa, "η non tuwo baal no kpuyi tyan. U haakye we

ma lee.” <sup>25</sup> Εε रे nıgyamaa hu bulon baa, “Dı ámaa रे kyogo wu no tıyan, leŋ dı Wuıstı döğıstı ma abee á biısi akuu á aa kpuv v wıya.” <sup>26</sup> Εε रे Pilato lu Barabaası tıya ba aŋ leŋ ba vuru Yesu aŋ kpa v tıya ba dı ba kaŋ mu kpaası mal daagaru tıyan.

*Laalyuwolo yaa Yesu sıya*  
*Maaki 15.16-20; Gyooŋ 19.2-3*

<sup>27</sup> Εε रे Pilato laalyuwolo hu badomon kaŋ Yesu gyuv Pilato gyanwuwo. Laalyuwolo hu nıkaalıya bulon me ko pe ba tıyan a laŋŋı ka Yesu we ba tutuv. <sup>28</sup> Nye रे ba wuri Yesu gannı bulon aŋ kpa gafıyanđolii kıdıgı laalı v anu ba Kuwori aa kı laalı gee. <sup>29</sup> Aŋ kye sıstı a kaŋ suwa nyupugi anu kuwori nyupugi gee a kpa kyigi v aŋ kpa daaŋ aa kı gee anu kuwori daatıgı we v noduu tıyan aŋ aa tuu gbinni v sıya a yaa v sıya a baa, “Gyuuma kuwori, Wuıstı sı tıya ı mubol dolii!” <sup>30</sup> Ka ba tv naŋtówol a we v tıyan aŋ laa daaŋ hu me ŋmaa ŋmaa v nyuu tıyan. <sup>31</sup> Ba aa yaa v sıya hu ko teŋ, ba wuri gafıyanđolii hu aŋ paa v tu gannı a laalı v aŋ kana v lu ŋmanu dı ba mu kpaası v mal daagaru tıyan.

*Ba kpaası Yesu mal daagaru tıyan*  
*Maaki 15.21-32; Luka 23.26-43; Gyooŋ 19.17-27*

<sup>32</sup> Ba aa kana v lu kı mu dı ba kpaası mal daagaru hu nyuu gee रे, ba kyeŋ baal kıdıgı ba aa yırı Siimon aa lu Sariini. Εε रे laalyuwolo hu fila v, v laa Yesu daagaru hu a baası. <sup>33</sup> Εε रे ba ko pele lee kıdıgı ba aa yırı Golgota.



Fen hu memii re yaa nyukun̄kogilo. <sup>34</sup> Ba aa muv pele don, ba kpa kihaani badom̄on we siŋ tiyan̄ a kpa tiya Yesu di v nyowa. U aa kyumo muhv a na di v haye gee, v viya nyoway. <sup>35</sup> Ee re ba kpaasi v mal daagaru hu nyuu an̄ yuwo gban̄na a kan̄ v ganni kpa d̄om̄on, <sup>36</sup> an̄ hon̄ don̄ p̄o v. <sup>37</sup> Wiya hu ba aa baa di v yaa kyogi, ba gyi sabi ba re a mal daagaru hu tiyan̄ a baa, “Yesu, Gyuuma kuwori hu re nye.” <sup>38</sup> Ba gyi kpaasi gaala balya me a pe Yesu tiyan̄, kidigi we v noduu, kidigi me we v nogobo. <sup>39</sup> Ba aa kpaasi v mal daagaru hu tiyan̄ gee, nala hu aa tiŋ don̄ ki ban̄ ki t̄v̄si v an̄ kan̄ ba nyuni ki kyugisi <sup>40</sup> a baa, “I re yaa nal hu aa baa di i si ŋmaa á W̄ikȳwald̄ibal hu lo an̄ bil wuwo saa v kyeye boto paga tiyan̄. I aa yaa W̄isi Biye k̄n̄kan̄, tuu daagaru hu nyuu a laa i tu ta.” <sup>41</sup> Ee tu re Gyuuma w̄ikȳwal s̄laala nihiyas̄i abee W̄isi Ten̄ didagila abee t̄o hu nihiyas̄i me gyi ki yaa Yesu siya a ki basi, <sup>42</sup> “Na v wuwo laa nala ki ta re, bee re yan̄ tiŋ v bi wuwo laa v tu ke ki ta. Na v baa v re yaa Iziral kuwori, v lu daagaru hu nyuu ko tuu di á na a laa v wiya di. <sup>43</sup> U yelli W̄isi re an̄ gba baa di v yaa W̄isi Biye re. T̄o, ee ke di W̄isi si laa v, v ko tuu laa v laglagi no di á na.” <sup>44</sup> Gaala hu balya me ba aa kpaasa a pe Yesu tiyan̄, ba me t̄v̄si v gee ti.

*Yesu suba*

*Maaki 15.33-41; Luka 23.44-49; Gyooŋ 19.28-30*

<sup>45</sup> W̄isi aa ko maga nyut̄v̄v, lee hu bulon̄ bil gee timm a mu pele didaana, ka lee bil na

kyaanti. <sup>46</sup> Εε रे Yesu faasi yiri v taal tiyan a baa, “Eloyi, Eloyi, lama sabakitani.” D memii रे yaa: “Ij Tuna Wusi, bee रे तिज ि विया η ta nyε?” <sup>47</sup> Di nala badomɔŋ siŋ doŋ a nu wiya hu v aa basa. Εε रे ba basi tiya domɔŋ baa, “Wusi tɔndaal Ilaagya रे baal hu ki yiri gεε.” <sup>48</sup> Haŋ lagilagɪ hu nala hu kidɪgɪ fa aa siŋ doŋ fá mu kpa sɪbul gbara a kaŋ mu yuu sɪkyaakya a kpa tɔv kaakelii tiyan a kaŋ mu we v nyɔwa tiyan di v nyɔwa. <sup>49</sup> Εε रे nikaaliya hu baa di nyε ke ba lem-v ka di ba gyegili na di Ilaagya si ko kpa v tuu daagaru hu nyuu koo. <sup>50</sup> Εε रे Yesu faasi wii aŋ wiyesi v wiyesi-kateŋse.

<sup>51</sup> Haŋ lagilagɪ hu di patusa hu fa aa bori Wukywaldɪbal hu tiya siŋ v nyuu tiyan aŋ kiyesi balɪya ko tuu. Εε रे ka taŋha buloŋ gyigili, bɔwa warɪ warɪ, <sup>52</sup> bilni suri suri, Wusi nala yɔga me sii sɔv tiyan. <sup>53</sup> Yesu aa sii sɔv hal tiyan, nala hu aa sii sɔv tiyan mu Gyerusalem ne, a leŋ nɪgyamaa na ba. <sup>54</sup> Laalyuwolo nɪtiyawɔ abee laalyuwolo hu fa aa siŋ doŋ a ki pɔ Yesu aa naa taŋha aa gyigile gεε abee wiya hu buloŋ aa yaa, kambɪŋ kaŋ ba. Εε रे ba baa, “Wɪtu, baal no kɔntɪ yaa Wusi Biye रे.”

<sup>55</sup> Ka haana yɔga me fa siŋ libolii a ki deŋ. Haana no fa aa tiŋ Yesu hal le a lu Galili paalɔv a ki pe v tiyan. <sup>56</sup> Haana no badomɔŋ ne yaa Mɛeri Magidalina abee Gyemsi bee Gyosɛfu ma nuna Mɛeri a yan bee Zebedi haan.

*Ba hogo Yesu*

*Maaki 15.42-47; Luka 23.50-56; Gyɔɔŋ 19.38-42*

<sup>57</sup> Dũdaana aa ko pele, kũna tũna kũdũgũ aa lu Arimatiya ba kũ yũrũ Gyosefu me sii ko Gyerusalem. D me fa yaa Yesu hatũna hu kũdũgũ re. <sup>58</sup> Ee re v sii mv Pilato lee a sũla v dũ v leŋ dũ v kpa Yesu mv hogo. Ee re Pilato laa nyũwa anũ ba mv kpa tũya v. <sup>59</sup> Ee re Gyosefu mv kpa Yesu a we v liŋe, <sup>60</sup> a kpa v hogo v tu buũfalũ kũdũgũ v fa aa lurigo buyũ tũyaŋ a bilĩsi bubal a ko tũ buwa hu nyũwa aŋ mv. <sup>61</sup> Ka Meeeri Magidalina abee Meeeri kũdũgũ hu tũna fa hũŋ doŋ a kyaasi buwa hu lee.

*Laalyuwolo hũŋ pũ bil hu*

<sup>62</sup> D sũya aa gballa, Kyewiyesii hu kyee, Gyuuma wũkyũwal sũlaala nũhiyasi abee Farasiima sii mv Pilato lee a basi tũya v a baa, <sup>63</sup> “Nũhiyawũ, á liise wũ re. Saŋa hu tũyaŋ wũnyiel no gyũ aa we v mũbol tũyaŋ, v gyũ basa anũ dũ v re sũba, v si mũgũ sii sũv tũyaŋ kyeyẽ boto kyee. <sup>64</sup> Ee wũya leŋ dũ nala mv hũŋ pũ v bil hu welĩŋ dũ kyeyẽ boto hu pele, dũ v hatũna hu ta wuwo mv gaa lu v aŋ basi tũya nala anũ Wũsi kyisi v sũv tũyaŋ ne. Ee hu v hatũna hu aa mũri nala hu, nye ke re ba yaŋ si mari mũri nala te gee.” <sup>65</sup> Ee re Pilato basi tũya ba dũ ba kaŋ laalyuwolo mv dũ ba hũŋ pũ bil hu nyũwa welĩŋ anũ ee ba tu aa gyũma. <sup>66</sup> Ee re ba mv magũlũ buyũ hu aa tũ buwa hu nyũwa aŋ leŋ laalyuwolo sũŋ pũ doŋ buloŋ.

## 28

*Yesu sii sũv tũyaŋ  
Maaki 16.1-10; Luka 24.1-12; Gyooŋ 20.1-*

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Ba Kyewiyesii hu kyee a tene, Alahadi kyee sɔgballunyɔwa, Mɛeri Magidalina abee Mɛeri kidigi tɔna hu sii mu bil hu lee. <sup>2</sup> Ba aa muɔ pele doŋ, muhu sɔwaa di lee pirigi gyigili. Doŋ ne malika lu wɔsɔnyuu ko tuu a biliŋsi buyi hu ta aŋ hoŋ buyi hu nyuu tiyaŋ. <sup>3</sup> D sɔya gyi ku gee re anu duwoŋ aa ligisa, aŋka v gannu me purisi gee kpil kpil. <sup>4</sup> Ee re kambuŋ kaŋ laalyuwolo hu gyi aa hoŋ pɔ buwa hu. Ba kyele gee a mu kpaŋa anu ba aa sɔba. <sup>5</sup> Ee re malika hu basɔ tiya haana hu a baa, “Ma ta leŋ di kambuŋ kaŋ ma. Ŋ gyɔma anu Yesu re ma ki kye, nal hu ba aa kaŋ kpaasi mal daagaru hu tiyaŋ. <sup>6</sup> Ame v tuwo daha! Wɔsi kyisi v sɔv tiyaŋ ne anu gee hu v aa basɔ tiya ma. Ma ko na lee hu v fa aa pɔna. <sup>7</sup> Aŋ mu lagi lagi a basɔ tiya v hatinna hu anu Wɔsi kyisi v sɔv tiyaŋ ne. D laa sɔya ki mu Galili re. Doŋ ne ma sɔ na v. Wu hu ŋ aa kana di ŋ basɔ tiya ma re nye.” <sup>8</sup> Ee re ba lu bil hu lee a yɔwasɔ ki mu di ba mu basɔ tiya Yesu hatinna hu wu hu aa yaa. Kambuŋ gyi kaŋ ba re, ka ba tenni me fiyele. <sup>9</sup> Doŋ ne Yesu pirigi kyeŋ ba a basɔ tiya ba a baa, “Fiyeleɔ we ma lee.” Ba mu kaŋ v naasi tiyaŋ a kyɔwali v abee gyɔma. <sup>10</sup> Ee re Yesu basɔ tiya ba a baa, “Ma ta leŋ di kambuŋ kaŋ ma. Ma mu basɔ tiya ŋ hatinna hu di ba mu Galili, ba sɔ na ŋ doŋ.”

*Laalyuwolo hu duwoso*

<sup>11</sup> Haana hu aa muigi ki mu hu tiyaŋ ne, laalyuwolo hu fa aa sɔŋ pɔ buwa hu, badomɔŋ muigi mu bee hu a basɔ wɔya hu buloŋ aa yaa

a tɔya Gyuuma wɔkyɔwal sɪlaala nɪhiyasi hu. <sup>12</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Gyuuma wɔkyɔwal sɪlaala nɪhiyasi abee Gyuuma bee-nɪhiyasi hɔŋ a vɔvɔli wɔli hu ba aa sɪ yaa. Ba gyɪ kpaa molbiye yɔga rɛ a kpala laalyuwolo hu fa aa sɪŋ pɔ bɔwa hu aŋ basɪ tɔya ba a baa, <sup>13</sup> “Ma basɪ tɔya nala anɪ ma pɪŋ doo rɛ tebine aŋka Yesu hatɪnna ko gaa lu v. <sup>14</sup> Dɪ paalɔvɔ hu nɪbal hu rɛ ko nu wɔli no, á sɪ basɪ pɛ ma tɔyaŋ a laa ma ta aŋ leŋ dɪ v gyɪma anɪ ma mɛ wɔli daa.” <sup>15</sup> Nyɛ rɛ laalyuwolo hu laa molbii hu aŋ basɪ gɛɛ hu ba aa baa dɪ ba basɪ. Wɔli no ba aa basa rɛ Gyuuma kɛ ha kaŋ gɔlli kɪ basɪ lee bulɔŋ abee gyɪnaŋ.

*Sɪfɔyaŋ wɔli hu Yesu aa kpaa tɔya v hatɪnna. Maaki 16.14-18; Luka 24.36-49; Gyɔɔŋ 20.19-23; Kpambɔsɪ 1.6-8*

<sup>16</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu hatɪnna fi abee kɪdɪŋɪ hu sii mu Galili paalɔvɔ a gyɪŋ dogimo hu nyuu, lee hu Yesu fa aa daga ba. <sup>17</sup> Ba aa na v ba kyɔwali v abee gyɪrɪma, amɛ ba badɔmɔŋ kɛ ha fa aa yaa v sige rɛ. <sup>18</sup> Doŋ nɛ Yesu ko kpaga ba a basɪ tɔya ba baa, “Wɔsɪ kpaa wɔsɪbee abee dɔniya no bulɔŋ dee tɔya ŋ nɛ. <sup>19</sup> Ɛɛwɔya ma mu dɔniya logɪŋ kɛ bulɔŋ a leŋ dɪ nala bulɔŋ birɪmɪ ŋ hatɪnna ka dɪ ma fo ba wɔkyɔwalnɪ, Kuwo abee Biye abee Wɔyesi Welii hu feŋ tɔyaŋ. <sup>20</sup> Ma daga ba dɪ ba kɪ tɪŋ wɔya hu bulɔŋ ŋ aa daga ma. Aŋka ma gyɪma anɪ ŋ kɔntɪ we ma lee rɛ saŋa bulɔŋ a kaŋ kɪ mu dɔniya tenii.”

**Wusu Nyɔɔfalu Ten**  
**New Testament in Sisaala-Paasaal (Ghana)**

copyright © 2001 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Paasaal)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-30

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 22 Sep 2022 from source  
files dated 11 Jul 2022

5ad2e8f3-51a3-50fb-a466-cbfb371c3947